





Class E 726

Book K2K2

COPY 2







# KANSAS TROOPS

IN THE

*Duplicate Collection  
University of Illinois Library*

# VOLUNTEER SERVICE

OF THE

## UNITED STATES

IN THE

## SPANISH AND PHILIPPINE WARS,

MUSTERED IN UNDER THE FIRST AND SECOND CALLS OF  
THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES.

MAY 9, 1898—OCTOBER 28, 1899.

---

Reprinted from the Twelfth Biennial Report of  
the Adjutant General of the State of Kansas.

---

TOPEKA:

W. Y. MORGAN, STATE PRINTER.  
1900.





*Kansas. Adjutant general's office.*  
" **KANSAS TROOPS**

IN THE

# **VOLUNTEER SERVICE**

OF THE

## **UNITED STATES**

IN THE

### **SPANISH AND PHILIPPINE WARS,**

**MUSTERED IN UNDER THE FIRST AND SECOND CALLS OF  
THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES.**

**MAY 9, 1898—OCTOBER 28, 1899.**

---

Reprinted from the Twelfth Biennial Report of  
the Adjutant General of the State of Kansas.

---

**TOPEKA:**  
**W. Y. MORGAN, STATE PRINTER.**  
1900.

*Copy 2*

E 726  
.K2K2  
copy 2

In Exchange  
Univ. of Illinois  
AUG 20 1934



# *Am 20 May 38* Roll of the Kansas Volunteer Regiments in the Spanish and Philippine Wars, 1898-'99.

### GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS FROM KANSAS IN WAR WITH SPAIN.

#### *Brigadier Generals.*

HUDSON, JOSEPH K. .... Appointed May 27, 1898. Discharged Oct. 31, 1898.  
 FUNSTON, FREDERICK ..... Appointed May 1, 1899. Serving in Philippine islands.

#### *Brevet Brigadier General.*

METCALF, WILDER S. .... Colonel 20th Kansas. Brevetted brigadier general Mar. 29, 1899.

#### *Brigade Surgeons.*

DE NIEDMAN, WILLIAM F., Major. .... Appointed June 8, 1893. Serving in the Philippine islands.  
 SHOCKLEY, A. W., Major. .... Appointed July 6, 1898. Discharged Mar. 28, 1899.

#### *Additional Paymasters.*

FOLGER, JOHN W., Major. .... Appointed May 28, 1898. Discharged June 30, 1900.  
 STERNBERG, THEODORE, Major. .... Appointed July 16, 1898. In service.

#### *Assistant Adjutant General.*

BOTKIN, THEODOSIUS, Captain. .... Appointed May 28, 1893. Discharged Dec. 31, 1898.

#### *Assistant Commissary of Subsistence.*

INGALLS, RALPH, Captain ..... Appointed Jan. 2, 1900. Serving in the Philippine islands.

### OFFICERS FROM KANSAS SERVING IN THE VOLUNTEER ARMY IN THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS JUNE 30, 1900.

#### *Brigadier General Frederick Funston.*

Major William F. de Niedman .....	Brigade surgeon.
Captain Ralph Ingalls .....	Assistant commissary of subsistence.
Major William H. Bishop .....	Thirty-sixth U. S. V. Infantry.
Major Henry B. Orwig .....	Thirty-seventh U. S. V. Infantry.
Captain Ernest H. Agnew .....	Eleventh U. S. V. Cavalry.
Captain Daniel F. Craig .....	Thirty-sixth U. S. V. Infantry.
Captain Frederick R. Dodge .....	Thirty-sixth U. S. V. Infantry.
Captain Edgar A. Fry .....	Thirty-sixth U. S. V. Infantry.
Captain Edward L. Glasgow .....	Eleventh U. S. V. Cavalry.
Captain William A. Green .....	Eleventh U. S. V. Cavalry.
Captain John P. Grinstead .....	Thirty-second U. S. V. Infantry.
Captain William M. Hawkins .....	Forty-ninth U. S. V. Infantry.
Captain Thomas R. Hayson .....	Forty-second U. S. V. Infantry.
Captain William J. Watson .....	Fortieth U. S. V. Infantry.
Captain George W. Winterburn .....	Eleventh U. S. V. Cavalry.
First Lieutenant Frank Auswald .....	Thirty-seventh U. S. V. Infantry.
First Lieutenant Raymond S. Enslow .....	Eleventh U. S. V. Cavalry.
First Lieutenant Arthur M. Ferguson .....	Thirty-sixth U. S. V. Infantry.
First Lieutenant Ira Keithley .....	Thirty-seventh U. S. V. Infantry.
First Lieutenant Howard M. Koontz .....	Forty-fourth U. S. V. Infantry.
First Lieutenant Joseph W. Morris .....	Eleventh U. S. V. Cavalry.
First Lieutenant Clyde B. Parker .....	Forty-fourth U. S. V. Infantry.
First Lieutenant Arthur B. Schaeffer .....	Thirty-second U. S. V. Infantry.
First Lieutenant John M. Shook .....	Thirty-second U. S. V. Infantry.
First Lieutenant Jerry M. White .....	Forty-eighth U. S. V. Infantry.
Second Lieutenant Arthur J. Cadden .....	Forty-fourth U. S. V. Infantry.
Second Lieutenant John M. Craig .....	Thirty-sixth U. S. V. Infantry.
Second Lieutenant George R. Crawford .....	Thirty-second U. S. V. Infantry.
Second Lieutenant John A. Huntsman .....	Thirty-sixth U. S. V. Infantry.
Second Lieutenant Burton J. Mitchell .....	Fortieth U. S. V. Infantry.
Second Lieutenant Robert B. Mitchell .....	Fortieth U. S. V. Infantry.
Second Lieutenant George E. Payne .....	Forty-ninth U. S. V. Infantry.
Second Lieutenant Otto W. Rethorst .....	Eleventh U. S. V. Cavalry.

#### *Died of Disease.*

Major Frank C. Armstrong .....

Surgeon Thirty-second U. S. V. Infantry, died Dec. 4, 1899.

#### *Resigned.*

First Lieutenant John J. Haisch .....

First Lieutenant William S. Weaver .....

Thirty-sixth U. S. V. Infantry.  
 Thirty-second U. S. V. Infantry.

## ROLL OF HONOR.

### TWENTIETH KANSAS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY.

#### KILLED IN ACTION, OR DIED OF WOUNDS.

Captain.....	David S. Elliott.	Killed near Caloocan, P. I., Feb. 28, 1899.
First Lieut.	Alfred C. Alford.	Killed near Manila, P. I., Feb. 7, 1899.
Second Lieut.	William A. McTaggart.	Killed at Santo Tomas, May 4, 1899.
Sergeant.....	Morris J. Cohen, Co. B.	Killed at Caloocan, P. I., Mar. 23, 1899.
"	Jay Sheldon, Co. I.	Wounded near Manila, P. I., Feb. 7, 1899; died Feb. 8, 1899.
Corporal.....	Oscar Mallicoat, Co. K.	Wounded at Caloocan, P. I., Feb. 23, 1899; died Feb. 24, 1899.
Musician.....	Oscar G. Thorne, Co. F.	Killed at Caloocan, P. I., Mar. 11, 1899.
Cook.....	John Scherrer, Co. G.	Killed at Marilao river, P. I., Mar. 27, 1899.
Private .....	Albert S. Anibal, Co. G.	Killed at Tuliajan river, P. I., Mar. 25, 1899.
"	Orlin L. Birlew, Co. G.	Killed at Guiguinto river, P. I., Mar. 29, 1899.
"	William Carroll, Co. D.	Killed at Marilao river, March 27, 1899.
"	Curran C. Craig, Co. E.	Wounded at Tuliajan river, P. I., Mar. 25, 1899; died Mar. 23, 1899.
"	Alva L. Dix, Co. G.	Killed at Guiguinto river, P. I., Mar. 29, 1899.
"	Troy E. Fairchild, Co. D.	Killed at Polo, P. I., Mar. 26, 1899.
"	Ivers J. Howard, Co. B.	Killed at Caloocan, P. I., Feb. 10, 1899.
"	Adrian Hatfield, Co. I.	Wounded at Marilao river, P. I., Mar. 27, 1899; died Mar. 28, 1899.
"	Larry Jones, Co. D.	Killed at Caloocan, P. I., Feb. 25, 1899.
"	James W. Kline, Co. L.	Killed at Caloocan, P. I., Mar. 13, 1899.
"	William Keeney, Co. I.	Killed at Marilao river, Mar. 28, 1899.
"	Reseil Manahan, Co. A.	Killed at Calumpit, April 26, 1899.
"	George H. Munro, Co. F.	Killed at Caloocan, P. I., Feb. 23, 1899.
"	John C. Muhr, Co. E.	Wounded at Caloocan, P. I., Mar. 23, 1899; died Mar. 24, 1899.
"	Henry Morrison, Co. M.	Wounded at Apalit, P. I., April 27, 1899; died April 28, 1899.
"	Howard Olds, Co. F.	Wounded at Caloocan, P. I., Feb. 26, 1899; died Feb. 27, 1899.
"	Charles Pratt, Co. M.	Killed near Manila, P. I., Feb. 6, 1899.
"	Hiram L. Plummer, Co. E.	Killed at Tuliajan river, P. I., Mar. 25, 1899.
"	Alonzo V. Ricketts, Co. I.	Killed at Caloocan, P. I., Feb. 10, 1899.
"	Ernest Ryan, Co. L.	Wounded at San Fernando, P. I., May 24, 1899; died May 25, 1899.
"	William Sullivan, Co. A.	Killed at San Fernando, P. I., May 24, 1899.
"	Albert H. Terry, Co. L.	Wounded at Apalit, P. I., April 27, 1899; died April 28, 1899.
"	Samuel M. Wilson, Co. M.	Killed at Guiguinto river, P. I., Mar. 29, 1899.
"	Joseph A. Wahl, Co. H.	Wounded Mar. 27, 1899, at Marilao river, P. I.; died Mar. 31, 1899.
"	Merton A. Wilcox, Co. H.	Killed at Santo Tomas, P. I., May 4, 1899.

## TWENTIETH KANSAS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY.

## DIED OF DISEASE.

- Corporal..... **Isaac C. Cooper**, Co. B. Died at Manila, P. I., of smallpox, Jan. 30, 1899.
- " **Robert M. Lee**, Co. F. Died of dysentery on transport *Tartar*, Sept. 6, 1899.
- " **Nelson H. McAllister**, Co. M. Died at San Francisco, Cal., July 9, 1898.
- Private ..... **Lewis R. Badger**, Co. F. Died of smallpox at Manila, P. I., Jan. 9, 1899.
- " **William H. Bash**, Co. F. Died of smallpox at Manila, P. I., Jan. 2, 1899.
- " **Sim F. Barber**, Co. L. Died of smallpox at Manila, P. I., Feb. 27, 1899.
- " **Eteyl P. Blair**, Co. A. Died of smallpox at Manila, P. I., Jan. 11, 1899.
- " **John H. Bartlett**, Co. F. Died at San Francisco, Cal., July 14, 1898.
- " **David Campbell**, Co. L. Died at Manila, P. I., of smallpox, Jan. 19, 1899.
- " **Bert Cornett**, Co. E. Died of smallpox at Manila, P. I., Jan. 3, 1899.
- " **Raymond B. Dawes**, Co. C. Died of disease at Honolulu, Nov. 22, 1898.
- " **Dallas Day**, Co. I. Died of disease at Paola, Kan., Nov. 2, 1898.
- " **Lewis W. Ferguson**, Co. B. Died at Manila, P. I., Dec. 24, 1898.
- " **Albert Fergus**, Co. E. Died at San Francisco, Cal., June 17, 1898.
- " **Cecil Flowers**, Co. L. Died at San Francisco, Cal., July 22, 1898.
- " **Charles Graves**, Co. C. Died of disease at Honolulu, Nov. 25, 1898.
- " **Clifford K. Greenough**, Co. L. Died of disease at San Francisco, Cal., June 24, 1898.
- " **Powhattan T. Hackett**, Co. F. Died of smallpox at Manila, P. I., Jan. 9, 1899.
- " **Norman E. Hand**, Co. L. Died of smallpox at Manila, P. I., Jan. 18, 1899.
- " **Edward R. Hook**, Co. H. Died of disease at San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 12, 1899. (Wounded at La Loma, P. I., Mar. 25, 1899.)
- " **John M. Ingenthron**, Co. L. Died on board transport *Tartar*, returning from Manila, Sept. 21, 1899.
- " **Orville R. Knight**, Co. F. Died of disease at San Francisco, Cal., June 24, 1898.
- " **Fred Maxwell**, Co. K. Died of smallpox at Manila, P. I., Feb. 1, 1899.
- " **Louis Moon**, Co. B. Died of disease at San Francisco, Cal., June 24, 1898.
- " **Fred L. Maxfield**, Co. B. Died of died of disease at Manila, P. I., June 13, 1899.
- " **George W. Mills**, Co. I. Died of dysentery at San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 13, 1899.
- " **Joseph Mardick**, Co. E. Died of disease at San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 9, 1899.
- " **Elmer E. McIntyre**, Co. E. Died of disease at San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 24, 1898.
- " **Guy Nebergall**, Co. I. Died of typhoid fever at Manila, P. I., May 3, 1899.
- " **Harry Pepper**, Co. I. Died of disease at San Francisco, Cal., June 26, 1898.
- " **Edward A. Rethemeyer**, Co. A. Died of smallpox at Manila, P. I.



## TWENTIETH KANSAS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY.

## DIED OF DISEASE.

- Private ..... **Benjamin W. Squires**, Co. L. Died of smallpox at Manila, P. I., Jan. 14, 1899.
- " **Charles B. Snodgrass**, Co. B. Died of smallpox at Manila, P. I., Feb. 2, 1899.
- " **William Vancil**, Co. I. Died of typhoid fever on board U. S. transport *Indiana* in Manila bay, Dec. 7, 1898.
- " **John D. Young**, Co. A. Died of smallpox at Manila, P. I., Jan. 15, 1899.

## TWENTY-FIRST KANSAS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY.

## DIED OF DISEASE.

- Second Lieut. **Charles W. Herzer**, Co. B. Died of typhoid fever at Camp George H. Thomas, Georgia, Aug. 3, 1898.
- Corporal..... **Ezra G. Bancroft**, Co. B. Died of typhoid fever at Camp Hamilton, Kentucky, Sept. 14, 1898.
- " **Laurence N. Moore**, Co. A. Died of typhoid fever at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 1, 1898.
- " **Elmer R. Payne**, Co. B. Died of typhoid fever at Camp George H. Thomas, Georgia, Aug. 26, 1898.
- " **Ralph E. Worden**, Co. B. Died of spinal meningitis at Camp Geo. H. Thomas, Georgia, June 14, 1898.
- Private ..... **Henry Adam**, Co. G. Died of typhoid fever at Leiter hospital, Georgia, Aug. 25, 1898.
- " **Albert R. Atkinson**, Co. E. Died of typhoid fever in division hospital, Sept. 11, 1898.
- " **Stephen A. Beardsley**, Co. H. Died of disease at Camp Hamilton, Kentucky, Sept. 9, 1898.
- " **William L. Cooper**, Co. K. Died of typhoid fever at Chickamauga, Ga., Aug. 2, 1898.
- " **William Dean**, Co. C. Died of typhoid fever at Camp Geo. H. Thomas, Georgia, Aug. 28, 1898.
- " **Harvy R. Digel**, Co. B. Died of typhoid fever at Camp Geo. H. Thomas, Georgia, Aug. 12, 1898.
- " **Roy S. Durmont**, Co. K. Died of typhoid fever at Chickamauga, Ga., Aug. 22, 1898.
- " **Albert B. Eales**, Co. E. Died of typhoid fever at division hospital, Aug. 17, 1898.
- " **Charles F. Ellison**, Co. B. Died of typhoid fever at Camp Geo. H. Thomas, Georgia, July 22, 1898.
- " **Theo A. Hanmer**, Co. A. Died of typhoid fever at Camp Geo. H. Thomas, Georgia, July 17, 1898.
- " **Lennie J. Hollingsworth**, Co. D. Died of typhoid fever at Camp Hamilton, Kentucky, Sept. 16, 1898.
- " **John Munger**, Co. G. Died of typhoid fever at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 4, 1898.
- " **Joseph R. McBride**, Co. B. Died of typhoid fever at Camp Geo. H. Thomas, Georgia, Aug. 23, 1898.
- " **Charles H. Root**, Co. I. Died of spinal meningitis at Camp Geo. H. Thomas, Georgia, July 3, 1898.
- " **James Saunders**, Band. Died of typhoid fever at Chickamauga, Ga., July 31, 1898.
- " **James B. Stoner**, Co. I. Died of typhoid fever at home, in Kansas, Sept. 24, 1898.



## TWENTY-SECOND KANSAS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY.

### DIED OF DISEASE.

Captain.....	<b>William D. Sherman</b> , Co. K.	Died of typhoid fever at Fort Meyer, Va., Aug. 9, 1898.
First Lieut..	<b>Henry A. Lamb</b> , quartermaster.	Died of disease at Providence hospital, Washington, D. C., Aug. 23, 1898.
Corporal.....	<b>Brayton L. Flint</b> , Co. C.	Died of disease at Fort Meyer, Va., July 28, 1898.
Private .....	<b>Francis Catherman</b> , Co. K.	Died of disease at Fort Meyer, Va., date unknown.
"	<b>Richard M. Coulson</b> , Co. H.	Died of typhoid fever at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 23, 1898.
"	<b>James C. Collier</b> , Co. L.	Died of typhoid fever at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 28, 1898.
"	<b>Carroll Groons</b> , Co. B.	Died of typhoid fever at his home, in Palmer, Kan., Oct. 17, 1898.
"	<b>Albert Nusbaum</b> , Co. K.	Died of pneumonia at Bern, Kan., Sept. 22, 1898.
"	<b>Melvin A. Roberts</b> , Co. C.	Died of disease at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Sept. 21, 1898.
"	<b>Rutherford B. Parks</b> , Co. E.	Died of disease at Fort Meyer, Va., Aug. 26, 1898.
"	<b>Clifford B. Rinehart</b> , Co. H.	Died of typhoid fever at his home, near Columbus, Kan., Sept. 28, 1898.
"	<b>Sylvester Smith</b> , Co. M.	Died of typhoid fever at his home, in Manhattan, Kan., Oct. 13, 1898.
"	<b>Charles A. Throckmartin</b> , Co. F.	Died of typhoid fever at division hospital, Sept. 11, 1898.
"	<b>John W. Throckmartin</b> , Co. F.	Died of typhoid fever at Bristol, Va., Aug. 15, 1898.

## TWENTY-THIRD KANSAS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY.

### DIED OF DISEASE.

First Lieut..	<b>Arthur K. Barnett</b> , Co. H.	Died of dysentery at San Luis, Cuba, Jan. 23, 1899.
Private .....	<b>Green Burrows</b> , Co. D.	Died of dysentery at San Luis, Cuba, Dec. 29, 1898.
"	<b>Alonzo Dayton</b> , Co. G.	Killed by railroad, Aug. 18, 1898.
"	<b>Thomas H. Gaddie</b> , Co. G.	Died of typhoid fever at San Luis, Cuba, Sept. 19, 1898.
"	<b>George Garr</b> , Co. E.	Died of dysentery at San Luis, Cuba, Feb. 13, 1899.
"	<b>Fred B. Kuykendall</b> , Co. B.	Died of disease at San Luis, Cuba, Sept. 25, 1898.
"	<b>James Murdock</b> , Co. H.	Died of dysentery at San Luis, Cuba, Feb. 23, 1899.
"	<b>Burt Moore</b> , Co. B.	Died of disease on train <i>en route</i> to Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Mar. 9, 1899.
"	<b>Edward Moss</b> , Co. H.	Died of malarial fever at San Luis, Cuba, Nov. 11, 1898.
"	<b>Ras Smith</b> , Co. G.	Died of disease at San Luis, Cuba, Nov. 11, 1898.
"	<b>Seymore G. Steele</b> , Co. F.	Died of typhoid fever at San Luis, Cuba, Nov. 3, 1898.
"	<b>Aaron R. Thompson</b> , Co. H.	Died of disease at Topeka, Kan., Aug. 4, 1898.
"	<b>Willis White</b> , Co. H.	Died of dysentery at San Luis, Cuba, Feb. 15, 1899.
"	<b>William Williams</b> , Co. G.	Murdered near Pacific, Mo., Mar. 6, 1899.

# CASUALTIES IN VOLUNTEER ORGANIZATIONS

SERVING IN THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS, YEARS 1898 and 1899.

REGIMENT.	Killed in action.		Died of wounds.		Total mortality in action.	Died of disease.		Died by accident, drowned, suicide, etc.		Total deaths.	Wounded.			Deserted.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
First Nebraska.....	2	19	1	13	35	0	28	0	1	64	11	166	177	2
Twentieth Kansas.....	3	19	0	11	33	0	35	0	0	68	10	120	130	4
First South Dakota.....	3	20	0	4	27	0	35	0	1	63	3	90	93	4
First Washington.....	1	17	0	8	26	1	17	0	1	45	5	89	94	24
First Montana.....	1	12	0	8	21	1	14	0	1	37	9	111	120	10
Second Oregon.....	0	13	0	3	16	0	38	0	1	55	5	69	74	3
Tenth Pennsylvania.....	0	12	0	3	15	1	6	0	0	22	7	61	68	0
First Colorado.....	1	5	0	6	12	0	22	0	2	36	4	37	41	3
First California.....	0	8	1	1	10	0	24	0	3	37	3	45	48	7
Utah Artillery.....	0	6	0	2	8	0	5	0	0	13	2	15	17	1
First Idaho.....	1	4	0	2	7	0	13	0	2	22	2	25	27	2
First North Dakota.....	0	6	0	1	7	0	9	0	2	18	1	13	14	0
Thirteenth Minnesota.....	0	4	1	2	7	1	33	0	3	44	6	68	74	2
First Wyoming.....	0	1	0	2	3	0	10	0	0	13	1	5	6	4
Fifty-first Iowa.....	0	1	0	0	1	0	39	1	0	41	2	34	36	1
First Tennessee.....	0	1	0	0	1	2	23	0	2	28	0	0	0	20
California Artillery.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	2	2	10
Wyoming Artillery.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	12
Nevada Cavalry.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
Totals.....	12	148	3	66	229	6	359	2	19	615	71	950	1,021	112



# Fold-out Placeholder

This fold-out is being digitized, and will be inserted at a future date.





# Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.

## FIELD AND STAFF.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Colonel.</i>				
Frederick Funston...	Iola .....	May 13, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered in as Col.; pro. Brig. Genl. May 4, '99; wnd. in a. May 4, '99, at Santo Tomas, P. I.
Wilder S. Metcalf....	Lawrence ....	May 11, '98	May 9, '99	Mustered in as Maj.; pro. Col. May 9, '99; mustered out with regt.; wnd. in a. Feb. 23, '99, at Caloocan, Luzon, P. I., and Mar. 29, '99, at Bo-cane, Luzon, P. I.
<i>Lieut. Colonel.</i>				
Edward C. Little....	Abilene .....	May 10, '98	May 10, '98	Mustered in as Lt. Col.; mustered out with regt.; accidentally wnd. Jan. 17, '99, near Manila, P. I.
<i>Major.</i>				
Frank H. Whitman...	1st Lt. 2d Inf. U. S. ....	May 10, '98	May 10, '98	Mustered in as Maj.; mustered out with regt.
Wilder S. Metcalf....	Lawrence ....	May 11, '98	May 11, '98	Mustered in as Maj.; pro. Col. May 8, '99.
William H. Bishop...	Salina .....	May 2, '98	May 9, '98	Mustered in as Capt. Co. M; pro. Maj. May 9, '99; disc. to accept commission as Maj. of 36th Inf. U. S. V. July 12, '99; wnd. in a. Apr. 27, '99, at Apolit, P. I.
Charles I. Martin ....	Fort Scott...	Apr. 30, '98	July 22, '99	Mustered in as Capt. Co. F; pro. Maj. July 22, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Major and Surg.</i>				
John A. Rafter .....	Holton .....	May 13, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered in as Maj. and Surg.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Capt. and Asst. Surg.</i>				
Henry D. Smith .....	Washington,	May 13, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered in as Capt. and Asst. Surg.; mustered out with regt.
Charles S. Huffman...	Columbus...	May 13, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered in as Capt. and Asst. Surg.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Chaplain.</i>				
John G. Schliemann,	Phillipsburg,	May 12, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered in as Chap.; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Lieut. and Adj.</i>				
William A. DeFord ..	Ottawa .....	May 9, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered in as 1st Lt. and Adj.; resigned Aug. 24, '98.
Charles B. Walker ...	Kansas City...	Apr. 27, '98	Aug. 28, '98	Mustered in as 1st Lt. Co. B; assigned Adj. Aug. 23, '98; pro. Capt. Aug. 17, '99; assigned to Co. B.
Cassius E. Warner ...	Fort Scott....	Apr. 30, '98	Sept. 2, '99	Mustered in as Corp. Co. F; pro. Sergt. Maj. Sept. 25, '98; pro. 2nd Lt. Co. F May 2, '99; pro. 1st Lt. Sept. 2, '99; assigned as Adj. Sept. 2, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Lieut. and Q. M.</i>				
Lafayette C. Smith...	Waconda .....	May 10, '98	May 10, '98	Mustered in as 1st Lt. and Q. M.; resigned July 9, '98.
Walter P. Hull .....	Iola .....	Apr. 30, '98	July 9, '98	Mustered in as 1st Lt. Co. I; appointed Q. M. July 9, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Sergeant Major.</i>				
Frederick R. Dodge..	Leavenworth,	May 13, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered in as Sergt. Maj.; pro. 2nd Lt. Sept. 24, '98; assigned to Co. I.

**Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.****Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.****FIELD AND STAFF—CONCLUDED.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Sergeant Major.</i>				
Cassius E. Warner....	Fort Scott....	Apr. 30, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered in as Corp. Co. F; pro. Sergt. Maj. Sept. 25, '98; pro. 2nd Lt. Co. F May 2, '99.
John G. Waste. ....	Leavenworth.	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered in as Sergt. Co. C; pro. 1st Sergt. May 12, '99; pro. Sergt. Maj. May 28, '99; pro. 2nd Lt. Sept. 2, '99; assigned to Co. C.
Harry W. Brent.....	Parsons .....	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Enrolled as Pvt. Co. G.; pro. Sergt. Maj. Sept. 3, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Q. M. Sergeant.</i>				
James A. Young ....	Baldwin.....	May 12, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered in as Q. M. Sergt.; dishonorably disc. Aug. 25, '98.
Burton J. Mitchell...	Iola .....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Enrolled as Pvt. Co. I; pro. Q. M. Sergt. Aug. 25, '98; pro. 2nd Lt.; assigned to Co. D Mar. 22, '99.
Geo. W. Winterburn,	Fort Scott....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Enrolled as Pvt. Co. G; pro. Q. M. Sergt. Mar. 22, '99; disc. July 28, '99.
Wilfred W. Nelson...	Iola .....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Enrolled as Pvt. Co. I; pro. Q. M. Sergt. Aug. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Hospital Steward.</i>				
Johnathan E. Chastain.....	Iola .....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Enrolled as Pvt. Co. I; pro. Hosp. Stew. Oct. 13, '98; disc. Aug. 27, '99.
Seth A. Hemmel.....	Topeka.....	May 13, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered in as Hosp. Stew.; disc. Aug. 27, '99.
Myron D. Rafter.....	Holton.....	Oct. 24, '98	Oct. 25, '98	Mustered in as Hosp. Stew.; disc. Aug. 27, '99.
Coryell Faulkner.....	Topeka.....	May 13, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered in as Hosp. Stew.; disc. for dis. Oct. 8, '98.
Wm. E. Hungerford..	Topeka.....	May 13, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered in as Hosp. Stew.; disc. for dis. Oct. 8, '98.
Elmer Butler.....	Devon.....	Apr. 30, '98	May 12, '98	Enrolled as Pvt. Co. F; pro. Hosp. Stew. Sept. 3, '99; mustered out with regt.
Volney T. Boaz.....	Girard.....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Enrolled as Pvt. Co. D.; pro. Hosp. Stew. Sept. 3, '99; mustered out with regt.
John A. Buchanan...	Topeka.....	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Enrolled as Pvt. Co. K; pro. Hosp. Stew. Sept. 3, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Chief Trumpeter.</i>				
Charles P. Barshfeld,	Kansas City..	Apr. 27, '98	May 8, '98	Mustered in as musc. Co. B; pro. chief trumpeter June 19, '98; trans. to Co. B; pro. Sergt. April 11, '99.

## Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out October 25, 1899.

## BAND.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Chief Musician.</i>				
Charles E. Gormly...	Topeka. ....	May 12, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered in as chief musc.; disc. July 18, '99. (Reenlisted as chief musc. 27th Inf. U. S. V.)
Erve C. Strickland...	Topeka.....	June 7, '98	June 7, '98	Enrolled as pvt. Co. F; trans. to band June 16, '98; pro. principal musc. Dec. 23, '98; pro. chief musc. July 19, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Prin. Musician.</i>				
Lynn L. Hilliker.....	Lawrence ....	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Enrolled as pvt. Co. H; pro. principal musc. July 11, '98; disc. Nov. 18, '98.
Carl H. Dreyer.....	Topeka.....	May 12, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered in as principal musc.; trans. to Co. M as pvt. June 1, '98; trans. to band June 16, '98.
William T. Maffey .....	.....	June 21, '98	June 21, '98	Enrolled as pvt. Co. H; trans. to band June 24, '98; pro. principal musc. July 19, '99; disc. July 25, '99. (Reenlisted in 37th Inf. U. S. V.)
Edgar M. Tucker.....	Pleasanton...	May 3, '98	May 10, '98	Mustered in as musc. Co. K; trans. to band June 16, '98; pro. principal musc. July 11, '98; mustered out with regt.
George E. Ellison ....	Topeka.....	May 14, '98	June 27, '98	Enrolled as pvt. Co. F; trans. to band June 16, '98; pro. principal musc. July 27, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Sergeant.</i>				
James L. Wilcox.....	Topeka.....	May 3, '98	May 12, '98	Enrolled as pvt. Co. G; pro. Corp. June 12, '98; trans. to regimental band Sept. 1, '98; trans. to Co. G. Oct. 23, '98; pro. Sergt. and trans. to regt. band Mar. 9, '99; mustered out with regt.
Orville S. Taylor.....	Topeka.....	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Mustered in as Sergt. Co. A; trans. to band June 16, '98; trans. to Co. A Aug. 22, '98.
<i>Private.</i>				
Bellamy, Frank E....	Cherryvale...	May 3, '98	May 12, '98	Enrolled as pvt. Co. G; trans. to band June 16, '98; mustered out with regt.
Barton, Samuel F....	Wellington...	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Enrolled as pvt. Co. E; trans. to band July 22, '98; mustered out with regt.; wnd. in a. at Caloocan, Luzon, P. I., Mar. 24, '99.
Berry, Bert S.....	Garnett .....	May 12, '98	May 12, '98	Enrolled as pvt. Co. F; trans. to band Jan. 2, '99; mustered out with regt.
Bourke, Walter V....	.....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Enrolled as pvt. Co. B; trans. to band June 16, '98; disc. July 27, '99.
Birlew, Orlin L.....	Fredonia.....	May 3, '98	May 12, '98	Enrolled as pvt. Co. G; trans. to band Oct. 18, '98; killed in a. Mar. 29, '99, at Guiguinto, Luzon, P. I.
Canfield, Ollie A.....	Paola .....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Enrolled as pvt. Co. I; trans. to band July 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
Coe, Clare A.....	Topeka.....	May 13, '98	May 13, '98	Enrolled as pvt. Co. C; trans. to band June 16, '98; mustered out with regt.
Copen, Albert B.....	Pittsburg ....	Apr. 29, '98	May 11, '98	Enrolled as pvt. Co. D; trans. to band July 27, '99; mustered out with regt.

# **Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.**

**Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.**

## **BAND—CONCLUDED.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
Couchman, Benjamin	Wichita.....	May 13, '98	May 13, '98	Enrolled as Pvt. Co. C; trans. to band June 16, '98; mustered out with regt.; wnd. in a. May 4, '99, at Santo Tomas, Luzon, P. I.
Dreyer, Carl H.....	Topeka.....	May 12, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered in as principal musc.; trans. to Co. M as Pvt. June 1, '98; trans. to band from Co. M June 16, '98; mustered out with regt.
Ellison, Arthur E....	"	"	"	Mustered in as principal musc.; trans. to Co. K as Pvt. June 1, '98; trans. to band from Co. K June 16, '98; mustered out with regt.
Fleming, Cortland...	Mound City..	May 3, '98	May 10, '98	Enrolled as Pvt. Co. K; trans. to band Aug. 22, '98; mustered out with regt.; wnd. in a. Mar. 29, '99, at Guiguinto, Luzon, P. I.
Gossett, Frank.....	Paola.....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Enrolled as Pvt. Co. I; trans. to band July 27, '99; mustered out with regt.
Grantham, James W..	Girard.....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt. Co. D; trans. to band July 18, '98; mustered out with regt.
Haynes, Roy S.....	Leavenworth.	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Enrolled as Pvt. Co. H; trans. to band June 16, '98; mustered out with regt.
Helm, Wilfred B.....	Mound City..	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Enrolled as Pvt. Co. K; trans. to band July 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
Helman, Claude H...	Paola.....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Enrolled as Pvt. Co. I; trans. to band Jan. 2, '99; mustered out with regt.
Hemmon, Sidney A....	.....	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Enrolled as Pvt. Co. M; trans. to band June 16, '98; disc. for dis. Sept. 12, '98.
Lucas, Elmer C.....	Ottawa.....	May 3, '98	"	Enrolled as Pvt. Co. K; trans. to band Nov. 29, '98; mustered out with regt.
Lieurance, Edward..	Neosho Falls,	May 2, '98	"	Enrolled as Pvt. Co. E; trans. to band June 16, '98; disc. Oct. 25, '98.
Miner, John W.....	Ness City....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Enrolled as Pvt. Co. B; trans. to band Jan. 4, '99; mustered out with regt.
McIntosh, Owen L...	Topeka.....	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Mustered in as musc. Co. A; trans. to band June 16, '98; disc. Nov. 18, '98.
Parks, William G.....	Cherryvale...	May 3, '98	May 12, '98	Enrolled as Pvt. Co. G; trans. to band June 16, '98; disc. for dis. Nov. 15, '98.
Rothemeyer, Edward A.....	Topeka.....	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Enrolled as Pvt. Co. A; trans. to band July 22, '98; trans. to Co. A Oct. 5, '98. (Died Jan. 8, '99.)
Reasoner, Charles H..	Reserve.....	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Enrolled as Pvt. Co. A; trans. to band Oct. 5, '98; trans. to Co. A Jan. 2, '99.
Stamm, Albert.....	Pittsburg....	Apr. 29, '98	May 11, '98	Enrolled as Pvt. Co. D; trans. to band June 16, '98; mustered out with regt.
Wassberg, John.....	Oakland.....	June 7, '98	June 7, '98	Enrolled as Pvt. Co. K; trans. to band June 16, '98; mustered out with regt.



## Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.

## COMPANY A.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>				
John E. Towers .....	Topeka .....	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Mustered in as Capt.; disc. Nov. 12, '98.
Howard A. Scott .....	Independence	May 3, '98	Feb. 12, '99	Mustered in as 1st Lt. Co. G; pro. Capt. Feb. 12, '99; assigned to Co. A; trans. to Co. G Mar. 1, '99.
Edward L. Glasgow .....	Salina .....	May 2, '98	Mar. 4, '99	Mustered in as 1st Lt. Co. M; pro. Capt. Mar. 4, '99; assigned to Co. A; disc. Aug. 12, '99, to accept commission as Capt. 11th Cav. U. S. V.
Clad Hamilton .....	Topeka .....	May 16, '98	Aug. 19, '99	Enrolled as Pvt. Co. B; pro. 1st Sergt. June 9, '98; pro. 2nd Lt. July 9, '98; assigned to Co. M; pro. 1st Lt. May 9, '99; assigned to Co. C; pro. Capt. Aug. 19, '99; assigned to Co. A; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Frank J. Frank .....	Manhattan...	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Mustered in as 1st Lt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Everett E. Huddleston .....	Topeka .....	"	"	Mustered in as 2nd Lt.; pro. 1st Lt. July 24, '99; assigned to Co. L.
John J. Deeming .....	"	"	July 22, '99	Mustered in as 1st. Sergt.; pro. 2nd Lt. July 22, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Sergeant.</i>				
Deeming, John J. ....	"	"	May 9, '98	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; pro. 2nd Lt. July 22, '99.
Morris, Joseph W. ....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. June 22, '98; pro. Sergt. July 25, '98; appointed Q. M. Sergt. July 25, '98; pro. 1st Sergt. July 22, '99; disc. July 30, '99, to accept commission as 1st Lt. 11th Cav. U. S. V.
Woolworth, Chas. A. ....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; pro. 1st Sergt. Aug. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.; wnd. in a. Apr. 27, '99, at Apalit, P. I.
<i>Q. M. Sergeant.</i>				
Taylor, Orville S. ....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Q. M. Sergt.; retd. to Sergt. June 16, '98.
Bailey, Emory A. ....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; appointed Q. M. Sergt. Aug. 24, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Sergeant.</i>				
Hewitt, Daniel S. ....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; red. to rks. at own request Sept. 17, '98.
Kershner, James W. ....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; red. to Corp. July 6, '98.
Woolworth, Chas. A. ....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; pro. 1st Sergt. Aug. 1, '99.
Bailey, Emory A. ....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; appointed Q. M. Sergt. Aug. 24, '99.
Taylor, Orville S. ....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Q. M. Sergt.; retd. to Sergt. June 16, '98; disc. for dis. Aug. 23, '98.
Morris, Joseph W. ....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. June 22, '98; pro. Sergt. July 25, '98; pro. 1st Sergt. July 22, '99.
Haskins, Butler J. ....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Aug. 23, '98; red. to rks. at own request Apr. 11, '99.

# **Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.**

**Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.**

## **COMPANY A—CONTINUED.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Sergeant.</i>				
Jones, Harry .....	Topeka .....	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Sept. 17, '98; appointed Q. M. Sergt. June 27, '99; retd. to Sergt. Aug. 24, '99; disc. Aug. 27, '99.
Recob, Fred A. ....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 28, '98; pro. Sergt. Apr. 11, '99; disc. for dis. Sept. 20, '99; wnd. in a. Mar. 27, '99, at Marilao, Luzon, P. I.
White, Samuel J. ....	"	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 28, '98; red. to rks. Jan. 6, '99; pro. Corp. Apr. 11, '99; pro. Sergt. July 23, '99; mustered out with regt.
Maxwell, Robert D. ....	"	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Aug. 2, '99; disc. Aug. 27, '99.
Wisner, Irenæus .....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 28, '98; pro. Sergt. Sept. 10, '99; disc. Oct. 17, '99.
Segraves, Joseph H. ....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 12, '99; pro. Sergt. Sept. 10, '99; mustered out with regt.
Pribble, Francis M. ....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. June 11, '98; pro. Sergt. Oct. 14, '99; mustered out with regt.
Cole, Chase. ....	Winchester. ....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 28, '98; pro. Sergt. Oct. 20, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Haskins, Butler J. ....	Topeka .....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Aug. 28, '98.
Spendlove, Joseph C. ....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. June 22, '98.
Jones, Harry .....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Sept. 17, '98.
Smith, Frank A. ....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Apr. 13, '99.
Rouner, Charles D. ....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; disc. Dec. 28, '98.
Maxwell, Robert D. ....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Aug. 2, '99.
Pribble, Francis M. ....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. June 11, '98; pro. Sergt. Oct. 14, '99.
Morris, Joseph W. ....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. June 22, '98; pro. Sergt. June 27, '99.
Kershner, James W. ....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; red. to Corp. July 6, '98; red. to rks. Nov. 12, '98.
Wisner, Irenæus .....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 28, '98; pro. Sergt. Sept. 10, '99.
Recob, Fred A. ....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 28, '98; pro. Sergt. Apr. 11, '99.
Cole, Chase. ....	Winchester. ....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 28, '98; pro. Sergt. Oct. 20, '99.
White, Samuel J. ....	Topeka .....	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 28, '98; pro. Sergt. July 23, '99.
Ramsey, Charles. ....	"	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 28, '98; disc. Aug. 27, '99.
Sharon, Clarence. ....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 28, '98; disc. Aug. 3, '99.
Haisch, John J. ....	"	"	"	Mustered in as artf.; pro. Corp. Sept. 22, '98; pro. 2nd Lt. July 22, '99 and assigned to Co. I.

## Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.

## COMPANY A—CONTINUED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Lamont, Milo L.....	Topeka .....	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. artf. Sept. 22, '98; pro. Corp. Nov. 28, '98; mustered out with regt.
Montgomery, Terence,	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. June 16, '99; disc. June 20, '99, to reenlist 36th Inf. U. S. V.
Johnston, John J....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. June 16, '99; disc. June 30, '99, to reenlist 36th Inf. U. S. V.
Waters, Charles A....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. June 16, '99; disc. June 30, '99, to reenlist 36th Inf. U. S. V.; wnd. in a. Mar. 29, '99, at Guiguinto, Luzon, P. I.
Johnstone, Jerome E.	Wamego .....	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. June 16, '99; red. to rks. at own request June 26, '99.
Segraves, Joseph H..	Topeka .....	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 12, '99; pro. Sergt. Sept. 10, '99.
Muller, Charles .....	San Francisco, Cal.	June 6, '98	June 6, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 8, '99; disc. Aug. 27, '99.
Kirby, Steve S.....	Topeka .....	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 8, '99; disc. Aug. 27, '99.
French, Walter E....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 24, '99; mustered out with regt.
Barrett, Edwin.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; pro. Corp. Sept. 10, '99; mustered out with regt.
Davis, Ellis G.....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Sept. 10, '99; mustered out with regt.
Lewis, George W....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Sept. 10, '99; mustered out with regt.
Redinger, Joseph H..	"	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Sept. 10, '99; mustered out with regt.
McCoole, Percy .....	"	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Oct. 14, '99; mustered out with regt.
Cotton, Albert R....	"	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Oct. 14, '99; mustered out with regt.
Sheard, Edwin W....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Oct. 14, '99; mustered out with regt.
Swartz, Walter C....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Oct. 14, '99; mustered out with regt.
Pinkerton, Edward L.	"	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Oct. 14, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Musician.</i>				
McIntosh, Owen L...	"	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; trans. to band June 16, '98.
Barrett, Edwin.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; pro. Corp. Sept. 10, '99.
Spitts, Frank L.....	San Juan, Cal.	July 6, '98	July 6, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. musc. Dec. 7, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Artificer.</i>				
Haisch, John J.....	Topeka .....	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Mustered in as artf.; pro. Corp. Sept. 28, '98.
Lamont, Milo L.....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. artf. Sept. 22, '98; pro. Corp. Nov. 28, '98.
Arnold, Tunis.....	Louisville....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. artf. Nov. 28, '98; mustered out with regt.

# **Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.**

**Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.**

## **COMPANY A—CONTINUED.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Wagoner.</i>				
Bundy, Mitchell.....	Topeka.....	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Mustered in as wag.; disc. Nov. 21, '98.
Wagner, Harry E.....	"	"	"	Enrolled as prt.; appointed wag, Dec. 31, '98; disc. Aug. 30, '99.
<i>Cook.</i>				
Fleckinger, William..	Superior, Neb.	Nov. 2, '98	Nov. 2, '98	Mustered in as cook; mustered out with regt.
<i>Private.</i>				
Adams, Harry J.....	Topeka.....	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Arnold, Walter J.....	Wamego.....	"	"	
Anderson, Charles E.,	"	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	"
Ayers, William F.....	Topeka.....	"	"	Disc. Nov. 18, '98.
Arnold, Tunis.....	Louisville.....	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Pro. artf. Nov. 25, '98.
Banks, Edward E.....	Topeka.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Beaghen, Frank J.....	"	"	"	Disc. for dis. Aug. 28, '98.
Brennan, Edward H.....	"	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Disc. for dis. Sept. 26, '98.
Banks, Harry H.....	Seabrook.....	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Disc. for dis. Oct. 25, '98.
Blair, Eteyl P.....	Topeka.....	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Died Jan. 11, '99, at Manila, P. I.
Boyd, John R.....	"	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Deserted Oct. 11, '98, at San Francisco, Cal.
Chandler, Harvey.....	"	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Coleman, Walter J.....	"	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	"
Coleman, James C.....	"	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	"
Campbell, Walter C.....	"	"	"	Disc. for dis. Sept. 25, '98.
Cole, Chase.....	Winchester...	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Pro. Corp. Aug. 28, '98.
Cotton, Albert R.....	Topeka.....	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Pro. Corp. Oct. 14, '99.
Davis, Ellis G.....	"	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Pro. Corp. Sept. 10, '99.
Fish, Charles R.....	Wamego.....	June 13, '98	June 16, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Francis, Frank.....	Conway Sp'gs	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Disc. for dis. Nov. 7, '98.
Fox, Fred.....	Topeka.....	"	"	Trans. to Co. H July 2, '98.
French, Walter E.....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 24, '99.
Graft, Fred.....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Garrettson, Wm. L.....	"	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Disc. for dis. Aug. 29, '98.
Humbert, John J.....	"	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Humphries, Fred.....	"	"	"	Trans. from Co. H Oct. 26, '98; mustered out with regt.
Haskins, Butler J.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Aug. 28, '98; red. to rks. at own request Apr. 11, '99; disc. Aug. 24, '99.
Helwig, George H.....	"	"	"	Disc. Aug. 29, '99, at U. S. genl. hosp., Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.
Hewitt, Daniel S.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; red. to rks. at own request Sept. 17, '98; trans. to Co. B Oct. 5, '98.
Hetrick, Charles.....	"	"	"	Trans. to Co. H Oct. 21, '98.
Johnstone, Jerome E.....	Wamego.....	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Pro. Corp. June 16, '99; red. to rks. at own request June 26, '99; mustered out with regt.
Jennings, Lester C.....	Topeka.....	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Johnston, John J.....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. June 16, '99.
Kirk, Earnest E.....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Kershner, James W.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; red. to Corp. July 6, '98; red. to rks. Nov. 12, '98; disc. Aug. 28, '99; wnd. in a. Feb. 13, '99, at Callocan, Luzon, P. I.; wnd. in a. at Bagbag river, Luzon, P. I., Apr. 26, '99.
Kirby, Steve S.....	Topeka.....	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Pro. Corp. Aug. 8, '99.
Laws, Lewis G.....	"	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Leahey, James D.....	"	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	"
Long, Arthur W.....	"	"	"	"
Lawrence, Thomas E.....	"	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Disc. for dis. Sept. 29, '98.
Lemley, George W.....	"	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Disc. Feb. 2, '99.
Ludington, Guy.....	"	"	"	Disc. Sept. 3, '99.
Lamont, Milo L.....	"	"	"	Pro. artf. Sept. 22, '98.
Lewis, George W.....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. Sept. 10, '99.
McDowell, Clarence R.....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.

## Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.

## COMPANY A—CONCLUDED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
McFadden, Frank M.,	Topeka .....	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Mustered out with regt. (Died Dec. 18, '99, after being mustered out.)
McKinney, Isaac K....	"	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Miller, Herbert T....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
McKinney, Henry D....	"	"	"	Disc. Oct. 25, '98.
Myers, Edwin A.....	"	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Disc. Aug. 27, '99.
Marsh, Clark W.....	"	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Trans. to hosp. corps U. S. A. June 24, '98.
Manahan, Resoil.....	"	"	"	Killed in a. Apr. 26, '99, at Calumpit, P. I.
Morris, Joseph W.....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. June 22, '98.
McCoole, Percy.....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. Oct. 14, '99.
Montgomery, Terence.	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. June 16, '99.
Muller, Charles.....	San Francisco, Cal.	June 6, '98	June 6, '98	Pro. Corp. Aug. 8, '99.
Peters, Charles.....	Topeka .....	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Payne, Ira M.....	"	"	"	Disc. Aug. 27, '99; wnd. in a. Feb. 13, '99, at Caloocan, Luzon, P. I.
Pribble, Francis M....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. June 11, '98.
Pinkerton, Edward L.	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. Oct. 14, '99.
Reasoner, Charles H....	Reserve .....	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Disc. Aug. 31, '99.
Rethemeyer, Edward A....	Topeka .....	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Died Jan. 8, '99, at Manila, P. I.
Recob, Fred A.....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 28, '98.
Redinger, Joseph H....	"	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Pro. Corp. Sept. 10, '99.
Ramsey, Charles.....	"	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Pro. Corp. Aug. 28, '98.
Stephens, John A.....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Smith, Margus J. P....	"	"	"	"
Smith, William R.....	Minneapolis..	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	"
Sherburne, Walter L....	Topeka .....	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Mustered out with regt. (Died Jan. 19, '00.)
Slater, Raymond.....	"	"	"	Disc. for dis. Aug. 22, '98.
Spendlove, Joseph C....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. June 22, '98; disc. for dis. Aug. 25, '98.
Snapp, Arthur W.....	"	"	"	Disc. for dis. Aug. 29, '98.
Sutton, Theodore H....	"	"	"	Disc. for dis. Aug. 27, '98.
Shaufele, Fred.....	"	"	"	Disc. Oct. 27, '98.
Smith, Frank A.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Apr. 13, '99; disc. Aug. 28, '99.
Steward, Frank.....	"	"	"	Disc. Aug. 18, '99; wnd. in a. Mar. 25, '99, at La Loma church, Luzon, P. I.
Springstead, Jerry C....	"	"	"	Disc. Sept. 6, '99.
Snow, Arthur C.....	"	"	"	Trans. to Co. K June 28, '98.
Sullivan, William L....	"	"	"	Killed in a. May 24, '99, at San Fernando, P. I.
Segraves, Joseph H....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 12, '99.
Sheard, Edwin W.....	"	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Pro. Corp. Oct. 14, '99.
Swartz, Walter C.....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. Oct. 14, '99.
Sharon, Clarence.....	"	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Pro. Corp. Aug. 28, '98.
Spitts, Frank L.....	San Juan, Cal.	July 6, '98	July 6, '98	Pro. musc. Dec. 7, '98.
Timmons, Roy.....	Wamego.....	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Turner, Herbert W....	Topeka .....	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Turner, George W.....	"	"	"	Disc. Jan. 25, '99.
Whitaker, Losson B....	"	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Mustered out with regt.; wnd. in a. Apr. 27, '99, at Apalit, Luzon, P. I.
Wilkinson, Elmo L....	"	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Wingfield, Henry N....	Lawrence....	"	"	Trans. from Co. H July 2, '98; disc. for dis. Aug. 20, '98.
Willet, Eugene.....	Topeka .....	"	"	Disc. for dis. Sept. 12, '98.
Whitted, Theodore Q....	"	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Disc. for dis. Sept. 12, '98.
Wilson, Wilbur.....	"	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Disc. Aug. 27, '99.
White, Samuel J.....	"	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Pro. Corp. Apr. 11, '99.
Wisner, Irenæus.....	"	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Pro. Corp. Aug. 28, '98.
Waters, Charles A.....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. June 16, '99.
Wagoner, Harry E....	"	"	"	Appointed wag. Dec. 31, '98.
Young, John D.....	"	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Died Jan. 15, '99, at Manila, P. I.
Zook, Frank W.....	Winfield.....	May 4, '98	May 13, '98	Trans. to Co. A from 21st Kan Inf. U. S. V. Oct. 7, '98; mustered out with regt.



# **Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.**

**Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.**

## **COMPANY B.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>				
Fred E. Buchan.....	Fort Leavenworth,	May 9, '98	May 9, '98	Mustered in as Capt. Co. B; resigned July 30, '99, and disc. to accept commission as 2nd Lt. 6th U. S. Cav.
Charles B. Walker ...	Kan. City, Ks.	Apr. 27, '98	Aug. 17, '99	Mustered in as 1st Lt.; appointed Adj. Aug. 28, '98; pro. Capt. Aug. 17, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Charles B. Walker ...	"	"	May 9, '98	Mustered in as 1st Lt.; appointed Adj. Aug. 28, '98.
Alfred C. Alford.....	Lawrence....	May 9, '98	Sept. 4, '98	Mustered in as 2nd Lt. Co. H; pro. 1st Lt. and assigned to Co. B Sept. 4, '98; killed in a. Feb. 7, '99, ½ mile south of Caloocan, Luzon, P. I.
Ervin B. Showalter ..	Kan. City, Ks.	Apr. 27, '98	Feb. 18, '99	Mustered in as 2nd Lt.; pro. 1st Lt. Feb. 18, '99; trans. to Co. L Sept. 2, '99.
Jacob R. Whisner ....	"	"	Aug. 17, '99	Mustered in as Sergt.; pro. 1st Sergt. June 9, '98; pro. 2nd Lt. Feb. 19, '99; pro. 1st Lt. Aug. 17, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Ervin B. Showalter ..	"	"	May 9, '98	Mustered in as 2nd Lt.; pro. 1st Lt. Feb. 18, '99.
Jacob R. Whisner ....	"	"	Feb. 19, '99	Mustered in as Sergt.; pro. 1st Sergt. June 9, '98; pro. 2nd Lt. Feb. 19, '99; pro. 1st Lt. Aug. 17, '99.
Benj. E. Northrup....	"	"	Aug. 17, '99	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Sept. 14, '98; appointed Q. M. Sergt. Sept. 15, '98; pro. 1st Sergt. Mar. 1, '99; pro. 2nd Lt. Aug. 17, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Sergeant.</i>				
Chase, Henry C.....	Kan. City, Mo	"	May 9, '98	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; retd. to Sergt. June 9, '98.
Hamilton, Clad.....	Topeka.....	May 16, '98	May 16, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. 1st Sergt. June 9, '98; pro. 2nd Lt. July 13, '98; assigned to Co. M.
Whisner, Jacob R....	Kan. City, Ks.	Apr. 27, '98	May 9, '98	Mustered in as Sergt.; pro. 1st Sergt. June 9, '98; pro. 2nd Lt. Feb. 19, '99.
Northrup, Benj. E....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Sept. 14, '98; appointed Q. M. Sergt. Sept. 15, '98; pro. 1st Sergt. Mar. 1, '99; pro. 2nd Lt. Aug. 17, '99.
Heisler, Fred D. ....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; pro. 1st Sergt. Aug. 18, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Q. M. Sergeant.</i>				
Wait, Charles D.....	"	May 9, '98	"	Mustered in as Q. M. Sergt.; red. to rks. Aug. 24, '98.
Northrup, Benj. E....	"	Apr. 27, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Sept. 14, '98; appointed Q. M. Sergt. Sept. 15, '98; pro. 1st Sergt. Mar. 1, '99.
Smith, Harry G.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. July 24, '99; appointed Q. M. Sergt. July 24, '99; mustered out with regt.

## Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.

## COMPANY B—CONTINUED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Sergeant.</i>				
Whisner, Jacob R.....	Kan. City, Ks.	Apr. 27, '98	May 9, '98	Mustered in as Sergt.; pro. 1st Sergt. June 9, '98.
Davie, Eugene.....	"	May 9, '98	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; left in U. S. genl. hosp., Honolulu, H. I., Nov. 19, '98; disc. about Mar. 18, '99.
Heisler, Fred D.....	"	Apr. 27, '98	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; pro. 1st Sergt. Aug. 18, 1899.
Benson, John M.....	"	May 9, '98	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; red. to Corp. June 9, '98.
Chase, Henry C.....	Kan. City, Mo.	Apr. 27, '98	"	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; returned to Sergt. June 9, '98; red. to rks. April 11, '99.
Auswald, Frank.....	Kan. City, Ks.	May 9, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. July 9, '98; disc. July 24, '99, to reenlist in 37th Inf. U. S. V.
Northrup, Benj. E...	"	Apr. 27, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Sept. 14, '98; appointed Q. M. Sergt. Sept. 15, '98.
Cohen, Morris J.....	San Francisco, Cal.	June 29, '98	June 29, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Sept. 14, '98; pro. Sergt. Feb. 21, '99; killed in a. Mar. 23, '99, at Caloocan, Luzon, P. I.
Barshfeld, Charles P.	Kan. City, Ks.	Apr. 27, '98	May 9, '98	Mustered in as musc.; pro. chief trumpeter June 19, '98; trans. to Co. B and pro. Sergt. April 11, '99; pro. 2nd Lt. Aug. 20, '99; assigned to Co. I.
Bridgman, Judd N...	Atchison.....	May 16, '98	June 6, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Dec. 1, '98; pro. Sergt. April 11, '99; mustered out with regt.
Spurlock, Claud.....	St. Joseph, Mo.	Apr. 27, '98	May 9, '98	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. April 11, '99; mustered out with regt.
Smith, Harry G.....	Kan. City, Ks.	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. July 24, '99; appointed Q. M. Sergt. July 24, '99.
Jackson, Arthur P. ...	Centralia.....	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Dec. 1, '98; pro. Sergt. Aug. 20, '99; trans. to Co. H June 24, '98; trans. back Oct. 10, '98; mustered out with regt.
Cummins, Lemuel D.	Kan. City, Ks.	Apr. 27, '98	May 9, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 2, 1898; pro. Sergt. Aug. 27, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Northrup, Benj. E....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Sept. 14, '98.
Auswald, Frank.....	"	May 9, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. July, 9, '98.
Smith, Harry G.....	"	Apr. 27, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. July 24, '99.
Hammar, Jacob.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Sept. 22, '98; pro. Corp. Aug. 26, '99; mustered out with regt.
Van Fossen, Frank E..	"	May 9, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. June 9, '98; pro. Corp. Aug. 2, '98; disc. for dis. Oct. 27, '98.
Spurlock, Claud.....	St. Joseph, Mo.	Apr. 27, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Apr. 11, '99.
Benson, John M.....	Kan. City, Ks.	May 9, '98	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; red. to Corp. June 9, '98; disc. for dis. Oct. 25, '98.
Hecker, Fred A.....	Kan. City, Mo.	Apr. 27, '98	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 15, '98; mustered out with regt.

# **Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.**

**Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.**

## **COMPANY B—CONTINUED.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Willing, Edward E....	Kan. City, Mo.	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 15, '98; disc. for dis. July 29, '99; wnd. in a. Feb. 10, '99, at Caloocan, Luzon, P. I.
Cummins, Lemuel D.,	Kan. City, Ks.	Apr. 27, '98	May 9, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 2, '98; pro. Sergt. Aug. 27, '99.
Cohen, Morris J.....	San Francisco, Cal.,	June 29, '98	June 29, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Sept. 14, '98; pro. Sergt. Feb. 21, '99.
Dennis, Bain .....	Kan. City, Ks.	Apr. 27, '98	May 9, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Sept. 14, '98; mustered out with regt.
Kerfoot, Benjamin H.,	Kan. City, Mo.	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Sept. 14, '98; pro. 2nd Lt. Sept. 1, '99; assigned to Co. F.
Wood, Charles K.....	Kan. City, Ks.	May 9, '98	May 9, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Sept. 18, '98; disc. for dis. Sept. 21, '98.
Cook, James H.....	Quindaro ....	Apr. 27, '98	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Sept. 24, '98; mustered out with regt.
Nugent, Peter J.....	Kan. City, Ks.	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Nov. 2, '98; mustered out with regt.
Guffey, Jacob .....	Topeka .....	May 9, '98	May 9, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Nov. 5, '98; disc. Nov. 21, '98, by way of favor.
Bridgman, Judd N....	Atchison .....	May 16, '98	June 6, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Dec. 1, '98; pro. Sergt. Apr. 11, '99.
Jackson, Arthur P....	Centralia.....	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Dec. 1, '98; pro. Sergt. Aug. 20, '99.
Duensing, William F.,	Topeka .....	May 9, '98	May 9, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 18, '99; disc. July 22, '99, to reenlist in 37th Inf. U. S. V.
Gallagher, John H....	Kan. City, Ks.	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 18, '99; disc. July 22, '99, to reenlist in 37th Inf. U. S. V.
Dingle, Charles .....	"	May 9, '98	May 9, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 18, '99; disc. July 25, '99, to reenlist in 37th Inf. U. S. V.
Urie, Elmer E.....	Topeka .....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 24, '99; disc. July 27, '99, to reenlist in 37th Inf. U. S. V.; wnd. in a. Feb. 10, '99, at Caloocan, Luzon, P. I.
Barrett, Edward .....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 24, '99; disc. July 29, '99, to reenlist in 37th Inf. U. S. V.
McMeachin, Hugh...	Kan. City, Ks.	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 29, '99; disc. Aug. 2, '99, to reenlist in 37th Inf. U. S. V.
Donoho, Ben. Kepling	"	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 29, '99; disc. Aug. 2, '99, to reenlist in 37th Inf. U. S. V.
Rothwell, Sylvester F.	"	May 9, '98	May 9, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 29, '99; disc. Aug. 3, '99, to reenlist in 37th Inf. U. S. V.
White, Edward.....	"	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 14, '99; disc. Aug. 27, '99.
Freeman, Frank .....	"	May 9, '98	May 9, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 12, '99; disc. Aug. 27, '99.
Lambert, Michael J...	Emoryville, Cal.,	July 28, '98	July 28, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 14, '99; disc. Aug. 27, '99.
Boyd, Robert T.....	Allegheny City, Pa.	May 7, '98	May 9, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 28, '99 (name changed from Edward Samaserly, authority of A. G. O., Washington, Sept. 2, '99); mustered out with regt.

# **Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.**

**Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.**

## **COMPANY B—CONTINUED.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Tyler, Orno E. ....	Kan. City, Ks.	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Sept. 10, '99; mustered out with regt.
Sorenson, Peter M....	"	Apr. 27, '98	May 9, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Sept. 10, '99; mustered out with regt.; wnd. in a. May 24, '99, at Bacolor, Luzon, P. I.
Trembley, Wm. B....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Sept. 10, '99; mustered out with regt.
Pease, Dana C.....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; appointed wag. Aug. 1, '99; pro. Corp. Oct. 14, '99; mustered out with regt.
Baker, Charles T....	"	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Oct. 14, '99; mustered out with regt.
Lowry, Charles I....	Meriden .....	May 7, '98	May 9, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Oct. 14, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Musician.</i>				
Barshfeld, Chas. P...	Kan. City, Ks.	Apr. 27, '98	"	Mustered in as musc.; pro. Sergt. Apr. 11, '99.
Groff, Otis W.....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. musc. July 3, '98; mustered out with regt.
Miner, John W.....	Ness City....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. musc. July 3, '98; trans. to band Jan. 2, '99.
Rethemeyer, George..	Topeka.....	May 7, '98	May 9, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. musc. July 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Artificer.</i>				
Cooper, Isaac C.....	Bazine.....	May 9, '98	"	Mustered in as artf.; died Jan. 30, '99, of smallpox, at Manila, P. I.
Kelson, Charles A....	"	"	"	Mustered in as wag.; pro. artf. Feb. 1, '99; disc. Sept. 16, '99; wnd. in a. Feb. 7, '99, one-half mile south Calocan, Luzon, P. I.
Johnson, John A....	Lindsborg...	Apr. 27, '98	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. artf. Aug. 1, '99, mustered out with regt.
<i>Wagoner.</i>				
Kelson, Charles A....	Bazine.....	May 9, '98	"	Mustered in as wag.; pro. artf. Feb. 1, '99.
Pease, Dana C.....	Kan. City, Ks.	Apr. 27, '98	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; appointed wag. Aug. 1, '99; pro. Corp. Oct. 14, '99.
Matson, Spurgeon G..	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; appointed wag. Oct. 14, '99; mustered out with regt.; wnd. in a. at Bacolor, P. I., May 24, '99.
<i>Cook.</i>				
Sharland, Fred'k C...	Cincinnati, O.	Nov. 3, '98	Nov. 3, '98	Mustered in as cook; died Aug. 26, '99, at Manila, P. I.
Orr, George W.....	Kan. City, Ks.	Apr. 27, '98	May 9, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; appointed cook Sept. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Private.</i>				
Arwood, Louis .....	"	May 9, '98	"	Deserted May 16, '98, at Topeka, Kan.
Boyles, John M.....	"	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Disc. for dis. Aug. 27, '98.
Burroughs, Dorr G...	"	"	"	Disc. for dis. Sept. 3, '98.
Bourke, Walter V....	Unknown ....	June 7, '98	June 7, '98	Trans. to band June 16, '98.
Bridgman, Judd N....	Atchison ....	May 16, '98	June 6, '98	Pro. Corp. Dec. 1, '98.
Boyd, Robert T.....	Allegheny City, Pa.	May 7, '98	May 9, '98	Pro. Corp. Aug. 26, '99.
Baker, Charles T....	Kan. City, Ks.	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Pro. Corp. Oct. 14, '99.



## Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out October 25, 1899.

## COMPANY B—CONTINUED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
Barrett, Edward .....	Topeka .....	May 9, '98	May 9, '98	Pro. Corp. July 24, '99.
Chase, Henry C. ....	Kan. City, Mo.	Apr. 27, '98		Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; retd. to Sergt. June 9, '98; red. to rks. Apr. 11, '99; mustered out with regt.
Cook, Frederick A. ....	Meriden .....	May 7, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Crane, Edward .....	Linwood .....	May 9, '98	"	Disc. Aug. 23, '99; wnd. in a. Mar. 29, '99, at Guiguinto, Luzon, P. I.
Copland, Jackson C. ....	Kan. City, Ks.	"	"	Deserted Nov. 3, '98.
Cummins, Lemuel D. ....	"	Apr. 27, '98	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 2, '98.
Cohen, Morris J. ....	San Francisco, Cal.	June 29, '98	June 29, '98	Pro. Corp. Sept. 14, '98.
Cook, James H. ....	Quindaro .....	Apr. 27, '98	May 9, '98	Pro. Corp. Sept. 24, '98.
Davidson, George M. ....	Wichita .....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Disc. for dis. Oct. 25, '98.
Debeque, Charles W. ....	Kan. City, Ks.	May 9, '98	May 9, '98	Disc. for dis. Sept. 3, '98.
Dennis, Bain .....	"	Apr. 27, '98	"	Pro. Corp. Sept. 14, '98.
Duensing, Wm. F. ....	Topeka .....	May 9, '98	"	Pro. Corp. July 18, '99.
Dingle, Charles .....	Kan. City, Ks.	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 18, '99.
Donoho, Ben. Kepling .....	"	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Pro. Corp. July 29, '99.
Ellis, Edward W. ....	Topeka .....	June 11, '98	June 11, '98	Disc. for dis. Sept. 3, '98.
Fairleigh, Jesse Sullivan .....	Kan. City, Ks.	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Disc. July 13, '99.
Foley, Charles W. ....	"	May 9, '98	May 9, '98	Disc. for dis. Nov. 7, '98.
Ferguson, Lewis Wren .....	"	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Died of dis. Dec. 24, '98, at Manila, P. I.
Freeman, Frank. ....	"	May 9, '98	May 9, '98	Pro. Corp. Aug. 12, '99.
Groff, Otis W. ....	"	Apr. 27, '98	"	Pro. musc. July 3, '98.
Guffey, Jacob .....	Topeka .....	May 9, '98	"	Pro. Corp. Nov. 5, '98.
Gallaher, John H. ....	Kan. City, Ks.	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Pro. Corp. July 18, '99.
Gibson, Percy .....	"	May 9, '98	May 9, '98	Disc. Aug. 27, '99.
Gillilan, John W. ....	Meriden ....	"	"	Disc. Aug. 18, '99; wnd. in a. Feb. 7, '99, ½ mile south of Caloocan, Luzon, P. I.
Grigurevich, John J. ....	San Francisco, Cal.	"	"	Trans. to hosp. corps U. S. A. June 24, '98.
Harris, Harvey S. ....	Kan. City, Ks.	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Mustered out with regt.; wnd. in a. Feb. 10, '99, Caloocan, Luzon, P. I.
Helm, Jesse .....	"	Apr. 27, '98	May 9, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Hewitt, Daniel S. ....	Topeka .....	Apr. 29, '98	"	Mustered in as Sergt. Co. A; red. to rks. at own request Sept. 17, '98; trans. to Co. B Oct. 5, '98; mustered out with regt.; wnd. in a. ½ mile south Caloocan, Luzon, P. I., Feb. 7, '99.
Hinkle, William R. ....	Kan. City, Ks.	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Hoffman, Wm. H. ....	"	Apr. 27, '98	May 9, '98	"
Holman, Charles H. ....	"	"	"	"
Helyer, Frank L. ....	"	May 9, '98	"	Disc. for dis. Aug. 23, '98.
Hoppen, Edward C. ....	"	"	"	Disc. for dis. Aug. 21, '98.
Houser, Louis H. ....	Gardner .....	"	"	Disc. about Mar. 11, '99.
Howard, Ivers J. ....	St. Louis, Mo.	Aug. 6, '98	Aug. 6, '98	Killed in a. Feb. 10, '99, at Caloocan, Luzon, P. I.
Hamilton, Clad .....	Topeka .....	May 16, '98	May 16, '98	Pro. 1st Sergt. June 9, '98.
Hecker, Fred A. ....	Kan. City, Mo.	Apr. 27, '98	May 9, '98	Pro. Corp. July 15, '98.
Hammar, Jacob .....	Kan. City, Ks.	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Sept. 23, '98; Pro. Corp. Aug. 26, '99.
Johnson, Robert S. ....	"	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Johnson, William L. ....	"	"	"	"
Jupetick, Mike .....	"	Apr. 27, '98	May 9, '98	"
Jackson, Arthur P. ....	Centralia .....	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Pro. Corp. Dec. 1, '98.
Johnson, John A. ....	Lindsborg .....	Apr. 27, '98	May 9, '98	Pro. artf. Aug. 1, '99.
Kerfoot, Benj. H. ....	Kan. City, Mo.	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Pro. Corp. Sept. 14, '98.
Lancaster, Harry W. ....	Kan. City, Ks.	May 9, '98	May 9, '98	Disc. for dis. Oct. 25, '98.
Litchfield, William .....	"	"	"	Disc. Feb. 2, '99.
Lowry, Charles I. ....	Meriden .....	May 7, '98	"	Pro. Corp. Oct. 14, '99.
Lambert, Michael J. ....	Emoryville, Cal.	July 28, '98	July 28, '98	Pro. Corp. Aug. 14, '99.
Mapes, Richard .....	Kan. City, Ks.	May 7, '98	May 9, '98	Enlisted under name of "Dallas Day"; name authorized to be changed by instructions from A. G. O., Washington, Sept. 21, '99; mustered out with regt.

## Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.

## COMPANY B—CONCLUDED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
Mitchell, Alexander M.....	San Jose, Cal.	July 28, '98	July 28, '98	Mustered out with regt.; wnd. in a. Feb. 11, '99, at Malabon, Luzon, P. I.
Mabry, Elmer D.....	Elma, Iowa..	June 11, '98	June 11, '98	Trans. from Co. H Oct. 26, '98; disc. for dis. Oct. 28, '98.
Munich, Stephen.....	Kan. City, Ks.	May 9, '98	May 9, '98	Disc. July 22, '99, to reenlist in 37th Inf. U. S. V.
McCrea, Francis.....	San Francisco, Cal.	"	"	Disc. for dis. Oct. 8, '98.
McFarlan, James M.....	Kan. City, Ks.	"	"	Disc. July 27, '99, to reenlist in 37th Inf. U. S. V.
McMeachin, George..	"	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Disc. for dis. Aug. 19, '98.
Maxfield, Fred Leroy,	"	"	"	Died of dis. June 13, '99, at Manila, P. I.
Moon, Louis.....	Eudora.....	May 9, '98	May 9, '98	Died of dis. June 25, '98, at San Francisco, Cal.
McMeachin, Hugh...	Kan. City, Ks.	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 29, '99.
Matson, Spurgeon G.	"	Apr. 27, '98	"	Appointed wag. Oct. 14, '99.
Miner, John Wilson...	Ness City.....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Pro. musc. July 3, '98.
Nugent, Peter J.....	Kan. City, Ks.	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Pro. Corp. Nov. 2, '98.
Pearson, Harlie.....	"	Apr. 27, '98	May 9, '98	Mustered out with regt. (Died June 6, '00, at Las Vegas, N. M.)
Pease, Chas. Maurice.	"	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Mustered out with regt.; wnd. in a. Mar. 29, '99, at Guiguinto, Luzon, P. I.
Phillips, Claud S....	Topeka .....	May 9, '98	May 9, '98	Disc. July 22, '99, to reenlist in 37th Inf. U. S. V.
Powell, Marvin J.....	Turner .....	"	"	Disc. Aug. 30, '99, (Died since disc. at Turner, Kan.)
Powell, William A...	"	"	"	Disc. for dis. Aug. 19, '98.
Prince, John W.....	San Francisco, Cal.	"	"	Disc. for dis. Dec. 18, '98.
Pease, Dana C.....	Kan. City, Ks.	Apr. 27, '98	"	Appointed wag. Aug. 1, '99.
Ridenour, Thomas E.	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Robinson, George C...	"	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Disc. about Mar. 11, '99.
Rouse, Louis J.....	"	May 9, '98	May 9, '98	Disc. July 22, '99, to reenlist in 37th Inf. U. S. V.
Rothwell, Sylvester F.	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 29, '99.
Rethemeyer, George..	Topeka .....	May 7, '98	"	Pro. musc. July 1, '98.
Saunders, William J.	Kan. City, Ks.	Apr. 27, '98	"	Trans. to Co. G Oct. 20, '98; trans. back to Co. B Dec. 23, '98; mustered out with regt.
Smith, Wilson B.....	Garden City..	"	"	Mustered out with regt.; wnd. in a. Mar. 29, '99, at Guiguinto, Luzon, P. I.
Schellhardt, Frank A. C.....	Kan. City, Ks.	May 9, '98	"	Disc. for dis. Aug. 25, '98.
Smart, Hugh H.....	"	"	"	Disc. for dis. Oct. 28, '98.
Stuart, Bert J.....	"	"	"	Disc. for dis. Oct. 28, '98.
Sampson, James D...	"	"	"	Trans. to U. S. hosp. corps Oct. 16, '98.
Snodgrass, Charles B.	Winters, Cal..	July 28, '98	July 28, '98	Died of smallpox Feb. 1, '99, at Manila, P. I.
Sorenson, Peter M...	Kan. City, Ks.	Apr. 27, '98	May 9, '98	Pro. Corp. Sept. 10, '99.
Tyler, Orno E.....	"	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	"
Trembley, William B.	"	Apr. 27, '98	May 9, '98	"
Urie, Elmer E.....	Topeka .....	May 9, '98	"	Pro. Corp. July 24, '99.
Voss, George F.....	Kan. City, Ks.	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Dis. for dis. Oct. 10, '98.
Van Fossen, Frank E.	"	May 9, '98	May 9, '98	Pro. Corp. Aug. 2, '98.
Williamson, James E.	"	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Wingert, Charley ....	"	"	"	"
Woodward, John.....	"	Apr. 27, '98	May 9, '98	"
Wait, Charles D.....	"	May 9, '98	"	Mustered in as Q. M. Sergt.; red. to rks. Aug. 24, '98; disc. Aug. 27, '99.
Wood, Charles K.....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. Sept. 18, '98.
White, Edward.....	"	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Pro. Corp. Aug. 14, '99.
Willing, Edward D...	Kan. City, Mo.	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Pro. Corp. July 15, '98.
Yeakey, Monte.....	Kan. City, Ks.	May 9, '98	May 9, '98	Disc. for dis. Aug. 25, '98.
Zimmerman, Benjamin F.....	"	"	"	Disc. Nov. 18, '98.

## Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.

## COMPANY C.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>				
William S. Albright,	Leavenworth,	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered in as Capt.; mustered out with regt.; wnd. in a. May 4, '99, at Santo Tomas, Luzon, P. I.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Harry H. Seckler.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as 1st Lt.; resigned Apr. 11, '99.
Clad Hamilton.....	Topeka.....	May 16, '98	May 9, '99	Enrolled as Pvt. Co. B.; pro. 1st Sergt. June 9, '98; pro. 2nd Lt. July 9, '98, and assigned to Co. M.; pro. 1st Lt. May 9, '99, and assigned to Co. C; pro. Capt. Aug. 19, '99, and assigned to Co. A.
Samuel G. Hopkins.	Leavenworth	May 5, '98	Aug. 15, '99	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; pro. 2nd Lt. Feb. 12, '99; pro. 1st Lt. Aug. 15, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
John W. Haussermann.....	"	"	May 13, '98	Mustered in as 2nd Lt.; pro. 1st Lt. Mar. 3, '99; assigned to Co. M.
Samuel G. Hopkins..	"	"	Feb. 12, '99	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; pro. 2nd Lt. Feb. 12, '99; pro. 1st Lt. Aug. 15, '99.
John G. Waste.....	"	"	Sept. 2, '99	Mustered in as Sergt.; pro. 1st Sergt. May 12, '99; pro. Regt. Sergt. Maj. May 28, '99; pro. 2nd Lt., assigned to Co. C Sept. 2, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Sergeant.</i>				
Hopkins, Samuel G..	"	"	May 13, '98	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; pro. 2nd Lt. Feb. 12, '99.
Murphy, John C.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Q. M. Sergt.; pro. 1st Sergt. Feb. 11, '99; pro. 2nd Lt. May 9, '99; assigned to temporary duty with Co. L.
Richardson, James P.	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 4, '98; pro. Sergt. Feb. 12, '99; appointed Q. M. Sergt. Feb. 22, '99; pro. 1st Sergt. May 30, '99; disc. July 31, '99, to reenlist in 11th Cav. U. S. V.
Waste, John G.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; pro. 1st Sergt. May 12, '99; pro. Regt. Sergt. Maj. May 28, '99.
Leavitt, Ralph H....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. May 11, '99; pro. 1st Sergt. July 31, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Q. M. Sergeant.</i>				
Murphy, John C.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Q. M. Sergt.; Pro. 1st Sergt. Feb. 12, '99.
Richardson, James P	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 4, '98; pro. Sergt. Feb. 12, '99; appointed Q. M. Sergt. Feb. 22, '99; pro. 1st Sergt. May 30, '99.
Cornatzer, William...	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. and appointed Q. M. Sergt. May 31, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Sergeant.</i>				
Waste, John G.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; pro. 1st Sergt. May 12, '99.
Edwards, Aubrey S..	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; disc. Aug. 27, '99.

## Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.

## COMPANY C—CONTINUED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Sergeant.</i>				
Few, George S.....	Washington, D. C.	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Besser, Joseph .....	Leavenworth.	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Richardson, James P.	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 4, '98; pro. Sergt. Feb. 12, '99, and appointed Q. M. Sergt. Feb. 22, '99.
Leavitt, Ralph H....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. May 11, '99; pro. 1st Sergt. July 31, '99.
Cornatzer, William ..	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. and appointed Q. M. Sergt. May 31, '99.
Sparks, Charles I....	"	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 4, '98; pro. Sergt. July 31, '99; mustered out with regt.
Mordaunt, Ernest....	"	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 4, '98; pro. Sergt. Oct. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Cornatzer, William ..	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. and appointed Q. M. Sergt. May 31, '99.
Nelson, Albion C.....	Lisbon, Ohio,	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; disc. Aug. 31, '99.
Birdsall, Walter M....	Leavenworth,	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Aug. 4, '98.
Delfs, Carl H.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; disc. Jan. 27, '99.
Sample, Frank I.....	Jarbalo .....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; disc. for dis. Sept. 13, '99; wnd. in a. May 4, '99, at Santo Tomas, Luzon, P. I. (Died Dec. —, '99, of wnds.)
Leavitt, Ralph H....	Leavenworth.	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. May 11, '99.
Richardson, James P.	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 4, '98; pro. Sergt. Feb. 12, '99.
Sparks, Charles I....	"	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 4, '98; pro. Sergt. July 31, '99.
Mordaunt, Ernest....	"	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 4, '98; pro. Sergt. Oct. 1, '99.
Davis, Silas E.....	Lawrence ....	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 4, '98; disc. July 27, '99, to reenlist in 11th Cav. U. S. V.
Stevenson, Hiram W.	Leavenworth,	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 4, '98; red. to rks. July 27, '99.
Jansen, Harry.....	"	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 4, '98; red. to rks. at own request May 30, '99.
Carpenter, Frederick D.....	Atchison .....	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Apr. 21, '99; mustered out with regt.
Dittmann, Frank B..	Leavenworth,	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. May 31, '99; mustered out with regt.
Crook, John S.....	Saffordville ..	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. May 31, '99; mustered out with regt.
Boeppler, Fred.....	Leavenworth	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. May 31, '99; mustered out with regt.
Mays, Arthur.....	"	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 31, '99; mustered out with regt.
Myers, Clarence F....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 31, '99; mustered out with regt.



# **Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.**

**Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.**

**COMPANY C—CONTINUED.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Vogler, Jacob.....	Leavenworth.	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 31, '99; mustered out with regt.
Thomas, Jay.....	Coffeyville...	May 11, '98	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 31, '99; mustered out with regt.
Elkin, Elmer.....	Cherryvale...	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 12, '99; mustered out with regt.
Suberkrup, William..	Leavenworth.	May 5, '98	"	Mustered in as musc.; pro. Corp. Oct. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
Devries, Jacob.....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Oct. 15, '99; mustered out with regt.
Howard, Lewis B....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Oct. 15, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Musician.</i>				
Hines, James B.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; disc. for dis. Aug. 21, '98.
Suberkrup, William..	"	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; pro. Corp. Oct. 1, '99.
Cole, Thomas D.....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. musc. July 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Artificer.</i>				
Kennedy, John.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as artf.; disc. Aug. 31, '99.
Flanigan, Richard...	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. artf. Oct. 15, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Wagoner.</i>				
Clark, George B.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as wag.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Private.</i>				
Baker William W....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Barbour, Frank.....	"	"	"	"
Buckmaster, Frederick W....	Oskaloosa....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	"
Bell, Thomas J.....	Lansing.....	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	Disc. Nov. 18, '98.
Bickford, William...	Leavenworth,	"	"	Disc. for dis. Oct. 4, '98.
Birdsall, Walter M...	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Aug. 4, '98; disc. for dis. Aug. 19, '98.
Boeppler, Fred.....	"	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Pro. Corp. May 31, '99.
Churchill, Robert C..	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Conklin, William A..	"	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	"
Croft, Claude.....	Oshkosh, Wis.	"	"	Disc. Jan. 13, '99.
Crane, Charles M....	Griggsville, Ill...	"	"	Trans. to U. S. hosp. corps June 25, '98.
Clark, William S....	Manhattan...	"	"	Trans. to band June 16, '98.
Coe, Clare A.....	Topeka.....	May 13, '98	"	Trans. to band June 16, '98.
Couchman, Benj.....	Wichita.....	"	"	Pro. Corp. Apr. 21, '99.
Carpenter, Frederick B....	Atchison.....	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Pro. Corp. May 31, '99.
Crook, John S.....	Saffordville...	"	"	Pro. musc. July 1, '99.
Cole, Thomas D.....	Leavenworth,	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Dresser, Eli C.....	"	"	"	Disc. June 30, '99, to reenlist in 36th Inf. U. S. V.
Dawson, William L...	"	"	"	"
Dawes, Raymond B...	"	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Died Nov. 22, '98, in U. S. genl. hosp., Honolulu, H. I.
Dittmann, Frank B...	"	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	Pro. Corp. May 31, '99.
Devries, Jacob.....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. Oct. 15, '99.
Eckert, John.....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Elkin, Elmer.....	Cherryvale...	May 11, '98	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 12, '99.
Frost, George.....	Pittsburg.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Ferris, Edwin E.....	Leavenworth.	May 5, '98	"	Disc. July 27, '99, to reenlist 11th Cav. U. S. V.
Fleming, Emmett I...	"	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Disc. for dis. Jan. 17, '99.
Foster, Taylor.....	Greenville, Tenn.	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	Disc. for dis. Nov. 4, '98.
Frank, Frederick B...	Leavenworth,	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Disc. Aug. 3, '99, to reenlist in 11th Cav. U. S. V.
Flanigan, Richard...	"	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	Pro. artf. Oct. 15, '99.
Goff, Perry C.....	Winchester...	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Gehrett, Ralph S....	Leavenworth,	"	"	Disc. Aug. 26, '99.

## Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.

## COMPANY C—CONCLUDED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
Ginger, Arthur .....	Leavenworth,	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	Disc. Aug. 3, '99, to reenlist in 11th Cav. U. S. V.
Graves, Charles .....	Centralia.....	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Died Nov. 25, '98, in U. S. genl. hosp., Honolulu, H. I.
Hensle, Adolph. ....	Leavenworth,	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Head, Francis E. ....	Chanute .....	"	"	Disc. Jan. 27, '99.
Howe, Arthur C. ....	Lyons, Mich.,	"	"	Disc. Aug. 31, '99; wnd. in a. Mar. 12, '99, at Caloocan, Luzon, P. I.
Hund, Charles A. ....	Hund station,	"	"	Disc. Jan. 27, '99.
Howard, Lewis B. ....	Leavenworth,	"	"	Pro. Corp. Oct. 15, '99.
Jansen, Harry .....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 4, '98; red. to rks. at own request May 30, '99; mustered out with regt.
Johnson, Henry L. ....	Oskaloosa....	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Keifer, Robert D. ....	Leavenworth,	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	"
Killilay, Edward. ....	"	"	"	"
King, William P. ....	"	"	"	"
Lawson, William ....	"	"	"	"
Layman, Martin W. ....	Ft. Smith, Ark.	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	"
Laudenschlager, Wm.	Leavenworth,	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	Disc. Sept. 6, '99; wnd. in a. May 4, '99, at Santo Tomas, Luzon, P. I.
Ledger, William E. ....	Nebraska City, Neb.	"	"	Disc. Sept. 13, '99.
Lewis, Isaac N. ....	Sulphur Sprg., Ark.	"	"	Disc. for dis. Sept. 29, '98.
Loar, Jonathan .....	Kickapoo ....	"	"	Disc. for dis. Sept. 24, '98.
Lucas, George W. ....	Midway .....	"	"	Disc. by error Sept. 19, '98.
Moloney, William J. ....	Leavenworth,	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Meredith, Owen .....	Oskaloosa....	"	"	"
Moonlight, Walter S. ....	Leavenworth,	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	"
McCormick, William,	Vincennes, Ind. ...	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered out with regt.; wnd. in a. Mar. 26, '99, at Polo, Luzon, P. I.
McPherson, James L. ....	Leavenworth,	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Mitchell, Robert L. ....	Boling .....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Disc. for dis. Nov. 27, '98.
McClure, Edward L. ....	"	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	Disc. Aug. 31, '99.
McDowell, Ralph E. ....	Manhattan ..	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Dis. Aug. 5, '99, to reenlist in 11th Cav. U. S. V.
Mays, Arthur. ....	Leavenworth,	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	Pro. Corp. July 31, '99.
Mordaunt, Ernest .....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 4, '98.
Myers, Clarence F. ....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 31, '99.
Pinzon, James F. ....	Oskaloosa....	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Disc. Sept. 11, '99.
Purvis, Malden E. ....	Leavenworth,	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	Disc. Dec. 31, '98.
Quakenbush, Jas. T. ....	Media .....	"	"	Disc. for dis. Nov. 4, '98.
Reyburn, Joseph S. ....	Leavenworth,	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Richards, Roy B. ....	"	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Riley, James E. ....	Admire .....	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	Disc. July 28, '99, to reenlist in 11th Cav. U. S. V.; wnd. in a. Feb. 23, '99, while in trenches beyond Caloocan, Luzon, P. I.
Ryan, Stephen T. ....	Leavenworth,	"	"	Disc. for dis. Nov. 27, '98.
Rigley, Arthur .....	"	"	"	Disc. for dis. Oct. 22, '98.
Richardson, Jas. P. ....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 4, '98.
Singleton, Charles E. ....	Winchester...	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Slaybough, Frank. ....	Camden Cent., Mich.	May 11, '98	"	"
Stewart, Fred. ....	New Albany ..	May 5, '98	"	"
Stevenson, Hiram W. ....	Leavenworth,	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	"
Schmania, George S. ....	"	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	Disc. July 28, '99, to reenlist in 11th Cav. U. S. V.
Sherman, Maurice .....	"	"	"	Disc. Nov. 18, '98.
Sherman, Harvey T. ....	"	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Disc. for dis. Oct. 25, '98.
Snell, Faut. A. ....	Boling .....	"	"	Disc. for dis. Nov. 4, '98.
Sprague, William B. ....	Manistique, Mich.	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	Disc. Aug. 31, '99.
Sweeney, Miles A. ....	St. Louis, Mo.	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Disc. Feb. 16, '99.
Sparks, Charles I. ....	Leavenworth,	"	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 4, '98.
Tillquist, Oliver .....	"	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Trueblood, Park C. ....	Salem, Ind. ....	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Taylor, William W. ....	Hannibal, Mo.	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	Disc. Sept. 16, '99.
Thomas, Jay .....	Coffeyville ....	May 11, '98	"	Pro. Corp. July 31, '99.
Vogler, Jacob .....	Leavenworth,	May 5, '98	"	Pro. Corp. July 31, '99.
Wiegant, Thaddeus J. A. ....	"	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Disc. for dis. (date unknown); wnd. in a. Mar. 25, '99, at La Loma church, Luzon, P. I.
Watson, John E. ....	"	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	Disc. Mar. 18, '99.
Welday, Albert. ....	"	"	"	Disc. Jan. 31, '99.
Wrigley, Arthur .....	"	"	"	Disc. for dis. Oct. 22, '98.

# **Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.**

**Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.**

## **COMPANY D.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>				
Henry B. Orwig .....	Girard.....	Apr. 29, '98	May 11, '98	Mustered in as Capt.; disc. Aug. 9, '99, to accept appointment Maj. 37th Inf. U. S. V.
William J. Watson...	Pittsburg ....	"	Mar. 23, '99	Mustered in as 1st Lt.; pro. Capt. and assigned to Co. E Mar. 23, '99; trans. to Co. M May 29, '99; trans. to Co. D Aug. 12, '99; mustered out with regt.; wnd. in a. Mar. 29, '99, at Guiguinto, Luzon, P. I.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
William J. Watson...	"	"	May 11, '98	Mustered in as 1st Lt.; pro. Capt. and assigned to Co. E Mar. 23, '99.
Harry W. Shideler...	Fort Scott....	Apr. 30, '98	Mar. 23, '99	Mustered in as 2nd Lt. Co. F; pro. 1st Lt. Mar. 23, '99, and assigned to Co. D; pro. Capt. July 24, '99, assigned to Co. F.
Burton J. Mitchell...	Iola .....	June 14, '98	Aug. 12, '99	Enrolled as Pvt. Co. I; pro. Q. M. Sergt. Aug. 25, '98; pro. 2nd Lt. and assigned to Co. D Mar. 23, '99; pro. 1st Lt. Aug. 12, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Thomas K. Richey...	Girard.....	Apr. 29, '98	May 11, '98	Mustered in as 2nd Lt.; re-signed Oct. 18, '98.
Orlando J. Burton...	Fort Scott....	Apr. 30, '98	Nov. 2, '98	Mustered in as 1st Sergt. Co. F; pro. 2nd Lt. and assigned to Co. D Nov. 2, '98; trans. to Co. F Mar. 23, '99.
Burton J. Mitchell...	Iola .....	June 14, '98	Mar. 23, '99	Enrolled as Pvt. Co. I; pro. Q. M. Sergt. Aug. 25, '98; pro. 2nd Lt. and assigned to Co. D Mar. 23, '99; pro. 1st Lt. Aug. 12, '99.
Oscar B. Woolley.....	Girard.....	Apr. 29, '98	July 24, '99	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; pro. 2nd Lt. July 24, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Sergeant.</i>				
Wooley, Oscar B.....	"	"	May 11, '98	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; pro. 2nd Lt. July 24, '99.
Keithley, Ira.....	Pittsburg ....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Sept. 8, '98; pro. 1st Sergt. July 17, '99; disc. July 25, '99, to reenlist in 37th Inf. U. S. V.
Merriweather, Frederick W..	Girard.....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Sergt. July 17, '98; appointed Q. M. Sergt. Jan. 21, '99; pro. 1st Sergt. July 29, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Q. M. Sergeant.</i>				
Pingry, Oscar C.....	Fayette, Mo..	Apr. 29, '98	May 11, '98	Mustered in as Q. M. Sergt.; red. to rks. Sept. 8, '98.
Nichols, George C....	Girard.....	Apr. 27, '98	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; appointed Q. M. Sergt. Aug. 2, '98; disc. Aug. 23, '99; wnd. in a. Mar. 25, '99, at Tuliajan river, Luzon, P. I.
Merriweather, Frederick W..	"	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Sergt. July 17, '98; appointed Q. M. Sergt. Jan. 21, '99; pro. 1st Sergt. July 29, '99.
Harming, Charles C..	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 17, '98; pro. Sergt. July 25, '99; appointed Q. M. Sergt. Sept. 21, '99; mustered out with regt.

## Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.

## COMPANY D—CONTINUED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Sergeant.</i>				
Nichols, George C....	Girard.....	Apr. 29, '98	May 11, '98	Mustered in as Sergt.; appointed Q. M. Sergt. Aug. 2, '98.
Buchanan, Chas. M..	Pittsburg ....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; red. to rks. Sept. 8, '98.
Kelley, William F ...	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; disc. for dis. Sept. 21, '98.
Nelson, William.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; red. to rks. June 2, '98; trans. to U. S. hosp. corps June 18, '98.
Merriweather, Frederick W..	Girard.....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Sergt. July 17, '98; appointed Q. M. Sergt. Jan. 24, '99.
Robinson, Joseph A..	Chillicothe, Ill.	Apr. 29, '98	May 11, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 17, '98, pro. Sergt. Sept. 4, '98; disc. Aug. 23, '99; wnd. in a. May 4, '99, at Santo Tomas, Luzon, P. I.
Spence, John.....	Girard.....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Sept. 8, '98; red. to Corp. Apr. 12, '99.
Keithley, Ira .....	Pittsburg ....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Sept. 8, '98; pro. 1st Sergt. July 17, '99.
Harming, Charles C..	Girard.....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 17, '98; pro. Sergt. July 25, '99; appointed Q. M. Sergt. Sept. 12, '99.
Morris, William H. ...	Pittsburg ....	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 17, '98; pro. Sergt. Apr. 12, '99; mustered out with regt.
Bogan, Willie D.....	Franklin, Ky.	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Sept. 24, '98; pro. Sergt. July 27, '99; mustered out with regt.
Seely, John.....	Pittsburg ....	Apr. 29, '98	May 11, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Sept. 24, '98; pro. Sergt. Oct. 16, '99; mustered out with regt.
Wiman, Charles A....	"	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Apr. 2, '99; pro. Sergt. Oct. 16, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Spence, John.....	Girard.....	Apr. 29, '98	May 11, '98	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Sept. 8, '98; red. to Corp. Apr. 12, '99; red. to rks. May 24, '99.
Carlton, Edward R...	Pittsburg ....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Sept. 8, '98.
Keithley, Ira .....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Sept. 8, '98.
Boyd, Leonard .....	Cartersville, Mo.	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; disc. for dis. Oct. 15, '98.
Weltner, Charles B...	Girard.....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Sept. 8, '98.
Gerken, Fred A.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Harming, Charles C..	"	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 17, '98; pro. Sergt. July 25, '99.
Morris, William H. ...	Pittsburg ....	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 17, '98; pro. Sergt. Apr. 12, '99.
Robinson, Joseph A..	Chillicothe, Ill.	Apr. 29, '98	May 11, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 17, '98; pro. Sergt. Sept. 4, '98.
Anderson, Frank J...	Pittsburg ....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 17, '98; disc. for dis. Sept. 13, '98.



# **Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.**

**Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.**

## **COMPANY D—CONTINUED.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Clark, Raymond .....	Pittsburg ....	Apr. 29, '98	May 11, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 17, '98; disc. July 13, '99, to reenlist in 37th Inf. U. S. V.; wnd. in a. May 4, '99, at Manila, P. I.
Bogan, Willie D. ....	Franklin, Ky.	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Sept. 24, '98; pro. Sergt. July 27, '99.
Seely, John .....	Pittsburg ....	Apr. 29, '98	May 11, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Sept. 24, '98; pro. Sergt. Oct. 16, '99.
Roberts, Clinton .....	Burlington...	May 11, '98	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Sept. 24, '98; disc. Aug. 23, '99.
Scott, Edwin M. ....	Pittsburg ....	Apr. 29, '98	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Sept. 24, '98; disc. July 7, '99, to reenlist in 37th Inf. U. S. V.
Painton, Mark J. ....	Girard .....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Sept. 24, '98; red. to rks. Apr. 12, '99.
Wiman, Charles A. ....	Pittsburg ....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Apr. 2, '99; pro. Sergt. Oct. 16, '99.
Weltner, Lloyd .....	Girard .....	Apr. 29, '98	May 11, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. May 24, '99; disc. July 7, '99, to reenlist in 37th Inf. U. S. V.
Bennett, James H. ....	Pittsburg ....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 24, '99; disc. July 29, '99, to reenlist in 11th Cav. U. S. V.
Barker, Geo. W. ....	Girard .....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 17, '98; mustered out with regt.
Peas, Edward .....	"	Apr. 29, '98	May 11, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Sept. 24, '98; mustered out with regt.
McFarland, James E. ....	"	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Apr. 12, '99; mustered out with regt.
Jones, Richard .....	Decatur, Ill.	Apr. 29, '98	May 11, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 11, '99; mustered out with regt.
Michel, Edwin .....	Girard .....	June 29, '98	June 29, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 11, '99; mustered out with regt.
Swaim, Frank A. ....	"	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 25, '99; mustered out with regt.
Coover, Guy A. ....	Springfield, Mo.	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 27, '99; mustered out with regt.
Camblin, George C. ....	McCune .....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 15, '99; mustered out with regt.
Matteson, Reuben N. ....	Girard .....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Sept. 10, '99; mustered out with regt.
Harris, Lauren V. ....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Oct. 16, '99; mustered out with regt.
Ball, Fred .....	Burlington...	May 11, '98	May 11, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Oct. 16, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Musician.</i>				
Copen, Albert B. ....	Pittsburg ....	Apr. 29, '98	"	Mustered in as musc.; trans. to regt. band June 15, '98; ret'd. to Co. as musc. July 18, '98; trans. to regt. band July 27, '99.
Ingels, Charles E. ....	Girard .....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. musc. June 27, '98; disc. Mar. 18, '99.
Hysom, Iram J. ....	Louisburg ...	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. musc. July 6, '99; mustered out with regt.
Nichols, Allie .....	Pittsburg ....	Apr. 29, '98	May 11, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. musc. July 28, '99; disc. Aug. 23, '99.

## Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.

## COMPANY D—CONTINUED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Musician.</i>				
Painton, Mark J. ....	Girard. ....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Sept. 24, '98; red. to rks. Apr. 12, '99; pro. musc. Sept. 5, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Artificer.</i>				
Bowen, Edward. ....	Pittsburg ....	Apr. 29, '98	May 11, '98	Mustered in as artf.; disc. for dis. Oct. 8, '98.
Histed, James E. ....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. artf. Oct. 11, '98; mustered out with regt.; wnd. in a. Mar. 24, '99, at Caloocan, Luzon, P. I.
<i>Wagoner.</i>				
Rever, Oscar P. ....	Girard. ....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; appointed wag. Sept. 5, '99; mustered out with regt.
Need, Henry D. ....	Pittsburg ....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; appointed wag. Oct. 3, '98; disc. Aug. 27, '99.
<i>Cook.</i>				
Berryhill, Marion. ....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; appointed cook May 24, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Private.</i>				
Anderson, Frank J. ....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 17, '98.
Barnes, Robert. ....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Baker, William E. ....	Girard. ....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	"
Brown, Charles M. ....	"	"	"	"
Buchanan, Chas. M. ....	Pittsburg ....	Apr. 29, '98	May 11, '98	Mustered in as Sergt.; red. to rks. Sept. 8, '98; mustered out with regt.
Bagley, John F. ....	"	"	"	Disc. Aug. 27, '99.
Boaz, Volney T. ....	Girard. ....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Trans. to U. S. hosp. corps Mar. 8, '99; ret'd. to Co. Sept. 2, '99; pro. Hosp. Stew. Sept. 3, '99.
Bogan, Willie D. ....	Franklin, Ky. ....	"	"	Pro. Corp. Sept. 24, '98.
Barker, George W. ....	Girard. ....	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 17, '98.
Ball, Fred. ....	Burlington. ....	May 11, '98	May 11, '98	Pro. Corp. Oct. 16, '99.
Bennett, James H. ....	Pittsburg ....	Apr. 29, '98	"	Pro. Corp. July 24, '99.
Berryhill, Marion. ....	"	"	"	Appointed cook May 24, '99.
Carpenter, Benj. ....	Midway ....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Cushenbury, Joseph. ....	Farlington. ....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Culbertson, Harry. ....	Girard. ....	"	"	Disc. for dis. Sept. 5, '98.
Calhoun, Alexander. ....	Midway ....	"	"	Disc. for dis. Oct. 8, '98.
Carlton, Edward R. ....	Pittsburg ....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Sept. 8, '98; disc. Aug. 23, '99.
Carroll, William. ....	"	"	"	Killed in a. Mar. 27, '99, at Marilao river, Luzon, P. I.
Coover, Guy A. ....	Springfield, Mo. ....	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 27, '99.
Camblin, George C. ....	McCune. ....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Pro. Corp. Aug. 15, '99.
Clark, Raymond. ....	Pittsburg ....	Apr. 29, '98	May 11, '98	Pro. Corp. July 17, '98.
Doss, Frank. ....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Doughity, Western. ....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
DeWitt, Clark E. ....	Opolis. ....	"	"	Disc. Aug. 23, '99.
Drake, Arthur E. ....	Pittsburg ....	"	"	Disc. Aug. 23, '99.
Frick, Albert. ....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Fuller, Edward. ....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Fairchild, Troy E. ....	McCune. ....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Killed in a. Mar. 26, '99, at Polo, Luzon, P. I.
Goodwin, Elmer D. ....	Girard. ....	Apr. 29, '98	May 11, '98	Mustered out with regt.
George, Wallace E. ....	Pittsburg ....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Disc. Aug. 23, '99.
Ganstone, James E. ....	Girard. ....	Apr. 29, '98	May 11, '98	Disc. Aug. 24, '99.
Gore, John. ....	Pittsburg ....	"	"	Disc. Nov. 16, '98.
Grantham, James W. ....	Girard. ....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Trans. to regt. band July 18, '98.
Harris, John H. ....	Roy, Mo. ....	Apr. 29, '98	May 11, '98	Disc. Feb. 16, '99.
Hoffman, Ernest L. ....	Cherokee. ....	"	"	Disc. July 25, '99, to reenlist in 11th Cav. U. S. V.
Hughes, Walter. ....	Frontenac. ....	"	"	Disc. Aug. 29, '99.
Hysom, Iram J. ....	Louisburg. ....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Pro. musc. July 6, '99.
Harris, Lauren V. ....	Girard. ....	"	"	Pro. Corp. Oct. 16, '99.
Harming, Charles C. ....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 17, '98.
Histed, James E. ....	Pittsburg ....	Apr. 29, '98	May 11, '98	Pro. artf. Oct. 11, '98.
Ingels, Charles E. ....	Girard. ....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Pro. musc. June 27, '98.
Jackson, Winfield E. ....	New Lancaster. ....	"	"	Trans. to Co. E June 28, '98.

# **Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.**

**Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.**

## **COMPANY D—CONCLUDED.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
Jones, Larry .....	Pittsburg ....	Apr. 29, '98	May 11, '98	Killed in a. Feb. 25, '99, at Caloocan, Luzon, P. I.
Jones, Richard .....	Decatur, Ill. ....	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 11, '99.
Kelly, Hugh .....	Pittsburg ....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Koontz, Wilmer .....	Latimer .....	May 11, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Koontz, Wiley .....	Pittsburg ....	Apr. 29, '98	"	Disc. Aug. 23, '99.
Lawhead, Roy .....	Pittsburg ....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Leemaster, Homer B. ....	Lamar, Mo. ....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Disc. Mar. 30, '99.
Lofley, John C .....	"	"	"	Disc. July 5, '99, to reenlist in 36th Inf. U. S. V.
McGie, William W. ....	Pittsburg ....	Apr. 29, '98	May 11, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Mitchell, Charles H. ....	"	"	"	"
Moore, Louis .....	"	"	"	"
Millocha, Joseph .....	Midway .....	"	"	Disc. for dis. Sept. 24, '98.
Miller, Joseph .....	Pittsburg ....	"	"	Disc. Aug. 23, '99.
Moffett, Carl L. ....	"	"	"	Disc. Aug. 30, '99.
Murphy, William C. ....	"	"	"	Disc. Aug. 30, '99.
Merrweather, Frederick W. ....	Girard .....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Pro. Sergt. July 17, '98.
Morris, William H. ....	Pittsburg ....	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Pro. Corp. July 17, '98.
McFarland, Jas. E. ....	Girard .....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Pro. Corp. April 12, '99.
Michel, Edwin .....	"	June 29, '98	June 29, '98	Pro. Corp. July 11, '99.
Matteson, Reuben N. ....	"	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Pro. Corp. Sept. 10, '98.
Neet, Bert .....	Pittsburg ....	Apr. 29, '98	May 11, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Nelson, William .....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt; red. to rks. June 2, '98; trans. to U. S. hosp. corps June 18, '98.
Need, Henry D. ....	"	"	"	Appointed wag. Oct 31, '98.
Nichols, Allie. ....	"	"	"	Pro. musc. July 28, '99.
Peach, Benjamin .....	Girard .....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Pingry, Oscar C. ....	Fayette, Mo. ....	"	"	Mustered in as Q. M. Sergt.; red. to rks. Sept. 8, '98; mustered out with regt.
Painton, Mark J. ....	Girard .....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Enrolled as private; pro. Corp. Sept. 24, '98; red. to rks. Apr. 12, '99; pro. musc. Sept. 5, '99.
Peas, Edward .....	"	Apr. 29, '98	May 11, '98	Pro. Corp. Sept. 24, '98.
Rice, James F. ....	Pittsburg ....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.; wnd. a. Mar. 29, '99, at Guiguinto, Luzon, P. I.
Rushton, Louie D. ....	Girard .....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Disc. Aug. 30, '99.
Ridley, Surtees .....	Frontenac .....	Apr. 29, '98	May 11, '98	Disc. Nov. 16, '98.
Robinson, Joseph A. ....	Chillicothe, Ill. ....	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 17, '98.
Roberts, Clinton .....	Burlington .....	May 11, '98	"	Pro. Corp. Sept. 24, '98.
Rever, Oscar P. ....	Girard .....	Apr. 29, '98	"	Appointed wag. Sept. 5, '99.
Saeger, Amandus A. ....	Pittsburg ....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Snow, Shelton R. ....	Jackson, Tenn. ....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Spence, John .....	Girard .....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Sept. 8, '98; red. to Corp. Apr. 12, '99; red. to rks. May 24, '99; mustered out with regt.
Sharp, Robert L. ....	"	"	"	Disc. for dis. Oct. 22, '98.
Shoemaker, Cal K. ....	Pittsburg ....	"	"	Disc. July 13, '99, to reenlist in 37th Inf. U. S. V.
Shoeppert, George ...	"	"	"	Discharged for dis. Oct. 23, '98.
Stamm, Albert .....	"	"	"	Trans. to regt. band June 15, '98.
Seely, John .....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. Sept. 24, '98.
Swain, Frank A. ....	Girard .....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Pro. Corp. July 25, '99.
Scott, Edwin M. ....	Pittsburg ....	Apr. 29, '98	May 11, '98	Pro. Corp. Sept. 24, '98.
Townsend, Benton E. ....	Girard .....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Thornton, John F. ....	Pittsburg ....	Apr. 29, '98	May 11, '98	Disc. for dis. Sept. 24, '98.
Van Brunt, Harwood, ..	Girard .....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Wheat, James E. ....	"	"	"	"
Wheat, Joseph .....	"	"	"	"
Wallace, George W. ....	Scammon ....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Disc. for dis. Sept. 18, '98.
Wright, John R. ....	Girard .....	Apr. 29, '98	May 11, '98	Disc. for dis. Nov. 6, '98.
Weltner, Charles B. ....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Sept. 8, '98; disc. July 29, '99, to reenlist in 11th Cav. U. S. V.
Wyrnsberger, Pete. ....	Pittsburg ....	"	"	Disc. Aug. 23, '99.
Whiteleather, Edward, ..	"	"	"	Disc. Aug. 23, '99.
Whitaker, Yale .....	Girard .....	"	"	Disc. Aug. 30, '99.
Wiman, Charles A. ....	Pittsburg ....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Pro. Corp. April 12, '99.
Weltner, Lloyd .....	Girard .....	Apr. 29, '98	May 11, '98	Pro. Corp. May 24, '99.
Zimmerman, Chas. H. ....	Hepler .....	"	"	Disc. for dis. April 24, '99.

# **Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.**

**Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.**

## **COMPANY E.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>				
Charles M. Christy...	Kan. City, Ks.	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Mustered in as Capt.; resigned Mar. 11, '99; wnd. in a. Feb. 10, '99, at Caloocan, Luzon, P. I.
William J. Watson...	Pittsburg ....	Apr. 29, '98	Mar. 23, '99	Mustered in as 1st Lt. Co. D; pro. Capt. and assigned to Co. E Mar. 23, '99; trans. to Co. M May 29, '99.
Daniel F. Craig .....	Garnett .....	May 2, '98	May 9, '99	Mustered in as 1st Lt.; pro. Capt. May 9, '99; resigned July 12, '99, to accept commission as Capt. in 36th Inf. U. S. V.
Edgar A. Fry .....	Abilene.....	Apr. 30, '98	July 22, '99	Mustered in as 1st Lt. Co. L; pro. Capt. and assigned to Co. F July 22, '99; trans. to Co. E July 25, '99; disc. July 30, '99, to accept commission as Capt. in 36th Inf. U. S. V.
Adna G. Clarke.....	Lawrence ....	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Mustered in as Capt. Co. H; trans. to Co. E Aug. 16, '99; trans. to Co. H Oct. 13, '99.
Albert H. Krause....	"	"	Aug. 15, '99	Mustered in as 1st Lt. Co. H; pro. Capt. Co. H Aug. 15, '99; trans. to Co. E Oct. 13, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Daniel F. Craig .....	Garnett .....	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Mustered in as 1st Lt.; pro. Capt. May 9, '99.
John W. Hausserman	Leavenworth.	May 5, '98	Mar. 3, '99	Mustered in as 2nd Lt. Co. C; pro. 1st Lt. and assigned to Co. M Mar. 3, '99; trans. to Co. E May 29, '99; disc. to accept commission in U. S. vols. Sept. 1, '99.
Robert S. Parker....	Ottawa.....	May 3, '98	July 22, '99	Mustered in as 2nd Lt. Co. K; pro. 1st Lt. July 22, '99, and assigned to Co. I; trans. to Co. E Sept. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.; wnd. in a. May 24, '99, at Bacolor, P. I.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Philip S. Ray.....	Yates Center,	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Mustered in as 2nd Lt.; resigned Aug. 27, '98.
Collin H. Ball.....	Sedan .....	May 3, '98	Sept. 4, '98	Mustered in as 1st Sergt. Co. K; pro. 2nd Lt. and assigned to Co. E Sept. 4, '98; trans. to K July 25, '99; wnd. in a. Apr. 26, '99, at Rio Grande river, Luzon, P. I.
John Q. Tefft.....	Garnett .....	May 2, '98	Aug. 13, '99	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; pro. 2nd Lt. Aug. 13, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Sergeant.</i>				
Tefft, John Q.....	"	"	May 10, '98	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; pro. 2nd Lt. Aug. 13, '99.
Johnson, Edward D.	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; appointed Color Sergt. Aug. 19, '99; pro. 1st Sergt. Aug. 14, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Q. M. Sergeant.</i>				
Dotts, Jonathan W...	"	"	"	Mustered in as Q. M. Sergt.; retd. to Sergt. Dec. 19, '98; red. to rks. at own request June 30, '99.
Craig, John M.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; appointed Q. M. Sergt. Dec. 19, '98; disc. June 30, '99, to reenlist in 36th Inf. U. S. V.
Thomas, Oakley D...	"	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; pro. Corp. Oct. 1, '98; pro. Sergt. July 21, '99; appointed Q. M. Sergt. July 25, '99; mustered out with regt.



# **Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.**

**Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.**

## **COMPANY E—CONTINUED.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Sergeant.</i>				
Lewis, James A.....	Burlington...	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Mustered in as Sergt.; disc. June 30, '99, to reenlist in 36th Inf. U. S. V.
Johnson, Edward D...	Garnett .....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; appointed Color Sergt. Aug. 19, '98; pro. 1st Sergt. Aug. 14, '99.
Barber, William C...	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.; wnd. in a. Feb. 10, '99, at Caloocan, Luzon, P. I.
Craig, John M.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; appointed Q. M. Sergt. Dec. 19, '98.
Dotts, Jonathan W...	"	"	"	Mustered in as Co. Q. M. Sergt.; ret'd. to Sergt. Dec. 19, '98; red. to rks. at own request June 30, '99.
Ferguson, Arthur M...	Burlington...	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. July 1, '99; disc. July 14, '99, to accept commission as 1st Lt. 36th Inf. U. S. V.
Antrim, Thomas J...	Strawn.....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 3, '98; pro. Sergt. July 3, '99; disc. July 8, '99, to reenlist in 36th Inf. U. S. V.
Corkill, James J.....	Dover .....	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '99; pro. Sergt. July 3, '99; disc. July 8, '99, to reenlist in 36th Inf. U. S. V.
Bryant, James H.....	Vernon .....	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 3, '98; pro. Sergt. July 10, '99; disc. July 17, '99, to reenlist in 36th Inf. U. S. V.; wnd. in a. Mar. 25, '99, at Tuliajan river, Luzon, P. I.
Sidorfsky, Charles...	Le Roy .....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 3, '99; pro. Sergt. July 10, '99; disc. July 16, '99, to reenlist in 36th Inf. U. S. V.
Wyatt, Lloyd B.....	Garnett .....	May 3, '98	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 3, '98; pro. Sergt. July 15, '99; mustered out with regt.
Hale, James W.....	Le Roy .....	May 2, '98	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Sergt. July 21, '99; disc. July 29, '99, to reenlist in 11th Cav. U. S. V.
Thomas, Oakley D...	Garnett .....	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; pro. Corp. Oct. 1, '98; pro. Sergt. July 21, '99; appointed Q. M. Sergt. July 25, '99.
Hampshire, Jesse H...	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. July 31, '99; mustered out with regt.
Simmons, Harley O...	Burlington...	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Sergt. Aug. 15, '99; disc. Aug. 27, '99, to reenlist in hosp. corps.
Currier, Lloyd F.....	Garnett .....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Sept. 10, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Hampshire, Jesse H...	Garnett .....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. July 31, '99.
Farrell, Guy J.....	Bedford, Ia...	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; disc. for dis. Sept. 29, '98.
Frick, Robert A.....	Garnett .....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Ferguson, Arthur M...	Burlington...	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. July 1, '99.
Currier, Lloyd F.....	Garnett .....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Sept. 10, '99.
Lane, William M.....	Burlington...	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.

# **Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.**

**Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.**

## **COMPANY E—CONTINUED.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Thomas, Oakley D....	Garnett .....	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Mustered in as musc.; pro. Corp. Oct. 1, '98; pro. Sergt. July 21, '99.
Antrim, Thomas J....	Strawn .....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Apr. 3, '98; pro. Sergt. July 3, '99.
Wyatt, Lloyd B.....	Garnett .....	May 3, '98	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 3, '98; pro. Sergt. July 15, '99.
Bryant, James H.....	Vernon .....	May 2, '98	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 3, '98; pro. Sergt. July 10, '99.
Corkill, James J.....	Dover .....	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '99; pro. Sergt. July 3, '99.
Sidorfsky, Charles...	Le Roy .....	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 3, '99; pro. Sergt. July 10, '99.
Fox, John H.....	Burlington...	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 10, '99; disc. July 16, '99, to reenlist in 36th Inf. U.S.V.
Inguerson, Louis J...	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 15, '99; disc. July 16, '99, to reenlist in 36th Inf. U.S.V.
Cravens, George H...	Le Roy .....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 31, '99; disc. at Manila, P. I., Aug. 10, '99; wnd. in a. Mar. 25, '99, at Tuliajan river, Luzon, P. I.
Cobb, Thomas B.....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 3, '98; mustered out with regt.
Hamilton, Clarence B...	Vernon .....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 3, '98; mustered out with regt.
Landis, George W....	Burlington...	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 3, '98; mustered out with regt.
Ramsey, Norman F...	Topeka .....	May 10, '98	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 3, '99; mustered out with regt.
Cornett, John E.....	Toronto .....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 10, '99; mustered out with regt.
Whittington, Chas. W...	Garnett .....	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 21, '99; mustered out with regt.
Woodruff, Abraham C...	Yates Center.	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 21, '99; mustered out with regt.
Jamieson, Frank O...	Hoge.....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 21, '99; mustered out with regt.
Paxton, John V.....	Garnett .....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 16, '99; mustered out with regt.
Rice, George O.....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Sept. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Musician.</i>				
Van Slyke, Arthur H.	Westphalia ..	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Mustered in as musc.; mustered out with regt.
Thomas, Oakley D...	Garnett .....	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; pro. Corp. Oct. 1, '98.
Gillespie, James B...	Waverly .....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. musc. July 15, '99; red. to rks. at own request Aug. 19, '99.
<i>Artificer.</i>				
Heflin, John T.....	Strawn .....	"	"	Mustered in as artf.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Wagoner.</i>				
Spark, Fred D.....	Clay Center..	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; appointed wag. June 14, '99; mustered out with regt.

# **Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.**

**Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.**

## **COMPANY E—CONTINUED.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Cook.</i>				
Sutton, Carl.....	Le Roy.....	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; appointed cook July 31, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Private.</i>				
Ashcraft, Elmer H. ..	Chanute.....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Disc. Sept. 6, '99; wnd. in a. May 24, '99, at Bacalor, Luzon, P. I.
Antrim, Thomas J....	Strawn.....	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Pro. Corp. Aug. 3, '98.
Baker, Newton A....	Le Roy.....	"	"	Disc. June 30, '99, to reenlist in 36th Inf. U. S. V.
Baker, Conway.....	"	"	"	Disc. July 16, '99, to reenlist in 36th Inf. U. S. V.
Barton, Samuel F....	Moran.....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Trans. to band July 22, '98.
Bryant, James H....	Vernon.....	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Pro. Corp. Aug. 3, '98.
Corkill, James J....	Dover.....	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Pro. Corp. July 1, '99.
Corkill, John W....	"	"	"	Disc. June 30, '99, to reenlist in 36th Inf. U. S. V.
Craig, Curren C....	Garnett.....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Died Mar. 26, '99, of wnds. received in a. Mar. 5, '99, at Tuliajan river, P. I.
Cornett, Bert.....	Toronto.....	"	"	Died of dis. Jan. 4, '99.
Cornett, John E....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 10, '99.
Cobb, Thomas B....	Le Roy.....	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Pro. Corp. Aug. 3, '98.
Cravens, George H..	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 31, '99.
Carter, Fred.....	Westphalia ..	May 10, '98	"	Disc. Aug. 23, '99.
Dotts, Jonathan W..	Garnett.....	May 2, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Dilliner, William ..	Unknown....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	Disc. July 11, '99, to reenlist in 36th Inf. U. S. V.
Dorman, Frank E....	Dunnegan, Mo.	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Disc. Aug. 24, '99.
Donaldson, Zachariah...	Westphalia ..	"	"	Disc. Nov. 18, '98, by way of favor.
Evans, Andrew W....	Hiett, Ohio...	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Mustered out with regt.; wnd. in a. Mar. 25, '99, at Tuliajan river, Luzon, P. I.
Endsley, Lincoln....	Alton.....	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Disc. at Manila, P. I., Aug. 27, '99.
Epp, Peter.....	Burlington...	"	"	Disc. July 6, '99, to reenlist in 36th Inf. U. S. V.
Fullington, Artemus H..	Yates Center,	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Ferguson, Allen P....	Chanute.....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Fergus, Albert.....	Yates Center,	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Died of dis. June 16, '98.
Fozler, Wesley F....	Neosho Falls,	"	"	Disc. for dis. Nov. 27, '98.
Fox, John H.....	Burlington...	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 10, '99.
Gillespie, James B..	Waverly.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Hartwell, Frank D..	Le Roy.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Heflin, Joseph H....	Strawn.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.; wnd. in a. Mar. 25, '99, at Tuliajan river, Luzon, P. I.
Henderson, Oliver F..	Westphalia ..	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Hedgcs, Rufus H....	Garnett.....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	"
Heiter, Frederick A..	San Francisco, Cal.	July 1, '98	July 1, '98	"
Harrington, Jos. F....	Burlington...	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Disc. July 11, '99, to reenlist in 36th Inf. U. S. V.
Hutchison, Wm. B. ..	Richmond....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Disc. at Manila, P. I., Aug. 27, '99.
Hemphill, Edward...	Kan. City, Ks.	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Disc. at San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 29, '99.
Hamilton, Charley...	Burlington...	"	"	Disc. at San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 24, '99.
Hamilton, Gus R....	Vernon.....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Disc. at San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 29, '99.
Hayes, John H.....	Yates Center,	"	"	Disc. at San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 24, '99.
Hollingshead, Arthur	Garnett.....	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Disc. at San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 29, '99; wnd. in a. May 24, '99, at Bacalor, Luzon, P. I.
Hale, James W.....	Le Roy.....	"	"	Pro. Sergt. July 21, '99.
Hamilton, Clarence B..	Vernon.....	"	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 3, '98.
Jones, Clifford.....	Neosho Falls,	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Jackson, Charles....	"	"	"	"
Jackson, Winfield E..	Greenleaf....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	"
Jamieson, John T....	Hoge.....	June 11, '98	June 11, '98	"
Jamieson, Frank O....	"	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Pro. Corp. July 21, '99.

## Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.

## COMPANY E—CONCLUDED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
Inguerson, Louis J...	Burlington...	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Pro. Corp. July 15, '99.
Keefer, Dudley.....	Council Grove...	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Kindler, Albert W....	Burlington...	"	"	Disc. June 30, '99, to reenlist in 36th Inf. U. S. V.
Klinger, William J....	Le Roy.....	"	"	Disc. for dis. Aug. 26, '98.
Lee, John H.....	San Francisco, Cal.,	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Larison, Thomas F....	Le Roy.....	"	"	Disc. for fraudulent enlistment July 11, '98.
Lieurance, Edward...	Neosho Falls,	"	"	Trans. to band June 16, '98.
Landis, George W....	Burlington...	"	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 3, '98.
Miller, Clyde.....	Kincaid.....	May 5, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Moore, William.....	Aliceville....	May 2, '98	"	"
Moore, Peter J.....	McComb, Mo.	"	"	"
Morris, Harry.....	Indianapolis, Ind.,	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	"
McCoy, Frank E.....	Aliceville....	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Disc. Oct. 25, '98, by way of favor.
Madison, James.....	Westphalia ..	"	"	Disc. for dis. Aug. 26, '98.
Mardick, Joseph.....	"	"	"	Disc. Aug. 10, '99. (Died in U. S. genl. hosp. at Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 9, '99.)
Morris, Harvey D....	Garnett .....	"	"	Disc. for dis. Nov. 27, '98.
Morton, Charles G....	Le Roy.....	"	"	Disc. for dis. Aug. 26, '98.
Mills, James S.....	Waverly.....	"	"	Disc. at San Francisco, Cal., for dis. Aug. 24, '99; wnd. in a. Feb. 10, '99, at Caloocan, Luzon, P. I.
Muhr, John C.....	Westphalia ..	"	"	Died Mar. 24, '99, of wnds. received in a. Mar. 23, '99, at Caloocan, Luzon, P. I.
McIntire, Elmer.....	Yates Center,	"	"	Died of dis. Aug. 24, '98, at San Francisco, Cal.
Morris, William H....	Pittsburg .....	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Trans. to Co. D June 28, '98.
Newell, Francis T....	White, Mich.,	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Porter, Delos M.....	Burlington...	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Plummer, Hiram L....	Garnett .....	"	"	Killed in a. Mar. 25, '99, at Tula-jan river, P. I.
Paxton, John V.....	"	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Pro. Corp. Aug. 16, '99.
Roberts, Ralph L....	Burlington...	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Rupe, Norman A.....	Osawatomie...	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Disc. at San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 30, '99.
Remler, August.....	Westphalia ..	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Disc. for dis. Nov. 27, '98.
Robison, Homer J....	Yates Center,	"	"	Trans. to U. S. hosp. corps June 24, '98.
Rudrow, Sherman...	Garnett .....	"	"	Trans. to U. S. V. signal corps June 9, '98.
Ramsey, Norman F....	Topeka .....	May 10, '98	"	Pro. Corp. July 3, '99.
Rice, George O.....	Garnett .....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Pro. Corp. Sept. 1, '99.
Spencer, Orlando B....	Moran .....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Stewart, Frank R....	Garnett .....	May 3, '98	May 10, '98	"
Stewart, Ross.....	Chanute.....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	"
Swisher, Chris C....	Salina .....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	"
Shields, Jacob R.....	Westphalia ..	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Disc. at San Francisco, Cal., March 11, '99.
Spencer, John T.....	Garnett .....	"	"	Disc. for dis. Sept. 29, '98.
Shaughnessy, Albert,	"	"	"	Disc. Aug. 30, '99; wnd. in a. Mar. 29, '99, at Guiguinto, Luzon, P. I.
Stevens, Sim .....	Burlington...	"	"	Disc. at Manila, P. I., Aug. 27, '99.
Sutton, Carl.....	Le Roy.....	"	"	Appointed cook July 31, '99.
Spark, Fred D.....	Clay Center...	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Appointed wag. June 14, '99.
Sidorfsky, Charles...	Le Roy.....	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Pro. Corp. July 3, '99.
Simmons, Harley O....	Burlington...	"	"	Pro. Sergt. Aug. 15, '99.
Vance, Walter D.....	Topeka .....	May 10, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Whittington, Eugene D.	Kincaid.....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	"
Wilson, Edward C....	Garnett .....	May 2, '99	May 10, '98	"
White, Sidney.....	Yates Center,	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	"
Whittington, Chas. W.	Garnett .....	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Pro. Corp. July 21, '99.
Woodruff, Abraham C..	Yates Center,	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 21, '99.
Wyatt, Lloyd B.....	Garnett .....	May 3, '98	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 3, '98.



# **Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.**

**Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.**

## **COMPANY F.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>				
Charles I. Martin ....	Fort Scott ...	Apr. 30, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered in as Capt.; pro. Maj. July 21, '99.
Edgar A. Fry .....	Abilene.....	"	July 22, '99	Mustered in as 1st Lt. Co. L; pro. Capt. July 22, '99, assigned to Co. F; trans. to Co. E July 25, '99.
Harry W. Shideler ...	Fort Scott ...	"	July 23, '99	Mustered in as 2nd Lt.; pro. 1st Lt. Mar. 23, '99, and assigned to Co. D; pro. Capt. July 23, '99; assigned to Co. F July 25, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
William A. Green ....	"	"	May 12, '98	Mustered in as 1st Lt.; disc. Aug. 11, '99, to accept com. as Capt. in 11th Cav. U. S. V.
Orlando J. Burton ...	"	"	Aug. 19, '99	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; pro. 2nd Lt. Nov. 2, '98; assigned to Co. D; trans. to Co. F Mar. 23, '99; pro. 1st Lt. Aug. 19, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Harry W. Shideler ...	"	"	May 12, '98	Mustered in as 2nd Lt.; pro. 1st Lt. Mar. 23, '99, and assigned to Co. D.
Orlando J. Burton ...	"	"	Nov. 2, '98	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; pro. 2nd Lt. Nov. 2, '98, and assigned to Co. D; trans. to Co. F Mar. 23, '99; pro. 1st Lt. Aug. 19, '99.
Cassius E. Warner ...	"	"	May 2, '99	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Sept. 12, '98; pro. Sergt. Maj. Sept. 25, '98; pro. 2nd Lt. May 2, '99, and trans. to Co. F; pro. 1st Lt. Sept. 1, '99; trans. to regt. staff as Adj.
Benjamin H. Kerfoot,	Kan. City, Mo.	June 13, '98	Sept. 2, '99	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. 2nd Lt. Sept. 2, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Sergeant.</i>				
Burton, Orlando J. ...	Fort Scott ...	Apr. 30, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; pro. 2nd Lt., assigned to Co. D Nov. 2, '98.
Blatchley, William H.	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; pro. 1st Sergt. Oct. 31, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Q. M. Sergeant.</i>				
McMains, Charles ....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Q. M. Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Sergeant.</i>				
Blatchley, William H.	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; pro. 1st Sergt. Oct. 31, '98.
Richards, John.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; disc. for dis. Sept. 12, '98.
Brown, Harry .....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Reynolds, Charles....	Coffeyville ...	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; disc. Aug. 10, '99, to reenlist in 11th Cav. U. S. V.
Snyder, Arthur.....	Fort Scott ...	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Sept. 25, '98; mustered out with regt.
Phenicie, Carroll....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Oct. 31, '98; mustered out with regt.
Aspland, Olof J. ....	Kan. City, Ks.	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Sergt. July 14, '99; disc. July 15, '99, to reenlist in 36th Inf. U. S. V.

# **Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.**

**Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.**

## **COMPANY F—CONTINUED.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Sergeant.</i>				
Quesenbery, James ..	Fort Scott....	Apr. 30, '98	May 12, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Sergt. July 23, '99; disc. July 24, '99, to reenlist in 36th Inf. U. S. V.
Bales, William S. ....	Xenia.....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Sergt. July 26, '99; disc. July 27, '99, to reenlist in 37th Inf. U. S. V.
Fabra, Edwin M. ....	Fort Scott....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. artf. Sept. 24, '98; pro. Sergt. July 30, '99; disc. July 31, '99, to reenlist in 37th Inf. U. S. V.
Reynolds, James W. ..	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 20, '98; pro. Sergt. Aug. 1, '99; disc. Aug. 2, '99, to reenlist in 11th Cav. U. S. V.
Clendening, Fred ....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 20, '98; pro. Sergt. Aug. 3, '99; disc. Aug. 5, '99, to reenlist in 11th Cav. U. S. V.
Minkler, Arthur D. ...	Beloit .....	May 12, '98	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Sergt. Aug. 10, '99; disc. Aug. 10, '99, to reenlist in 11th Cav. U. S. V.
Drew, Jervis .....	Burlingame..	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Sergt. Aug. 13, '99; disc. Aug. 14, '99, to reenlist in 11th Cav. U. S. V. (Died June, 1900.)
Woodard, Harlin J. ..	Pittsburg ....	Apr. 30, '98	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Dec. 18, '98; pro. Sergt. Aug. 20, '99; disc. Aug. 20, '99, by way of favor.
Moore, George E. ....	Fort Scott....	July 14, '98	July 14, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 20, '98; pro. Sergt. Aug. 27, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Snyder, Arthur.....	"	Apr. 30, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Sept. 25, '98.
Phenicie, Carrol .....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Oct. 31, '98.
Warner, Cassius E. ...	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Sept. 12, '98; pro. Sergt. Maj. Aug. 25, '98.
Matthews, John.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Thomas, Jesse B. ....	Indianapolis, Ind..	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; disc. for dis. July 14, '98.
Sands, Herbert.....	Jamacha, Cal.	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.; wnd. in a. Feb. 5, '99, near Manila, P. I.; wnd. in a. Feb. 23, '99, at Caloocan, Luzon, P. I.
Footo, John H. ....	Fort Scott....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 20, '98; mustered out with regt.
French, James W. ....	Fulton .....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 20, '98; mustered out with regt.
Miller, Joe.....	Fort Scott....	May 12, '98	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 20, '98; mustered out with regt.
Moore, George E. ....	"	July 14, '98	July 14, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 20, '98; pro. Sergt. Aug. 27, '99.
Clendening, Fred ....	"	Apr. 30, '98	May 12, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 20, '98; pro. Sergt. Aug. 3, '99.
Reynolds, James W. ..	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 20, '98; pro. Sergt. Aug. 1, '99.
Cowles, Leman T. ....	El Dorado....	"	"	Mustered in as artf.; pro. Corp. Sept. 25, '98; mustered out with regt.
McCann, William G. ..	Springfield, Mo.	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Sept. 25, '98; disc. Aug. 27, '99.

# **Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.**

**Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.**

## **COMPANY F—CONTINUED.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Berry, Bert S. ....	Garnett .....	May 12, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered in as musc.; red. to rks. Sept. 6, '98; pro. Corp. Sept. 25, '98; trans. to band Jan. 2, '99, as pvt.
Fruit, George E. ....	Fort Scott ...	Apr. 30, '98	"	Enrolled as pvt.; pro. Corp. Dec. 18, '98; disc. Aug. 27, '99.
Woodard, Harlin J. ...	Pittsburg ....	"	"	Enrolled as pvt.; pro. Corp. Dec. 18, '98; pro. Sergt. Aug. 20, '99.
Heuser, Charles. ....	Fort Scott ...	"	"	Enrolled as pvt.; pro. Corp. Jan. 3, '99; mustered out with regt.
Lee, Robert M. ....	Manhattan ...	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Enrolled as pvt.; pro. Corp. Sept. 4, '99; died Sept. 6, '99, on transport <i>Tartar</i> , at Hong-kong.
Lindquist, John E. ...	Kan. City, Ks.	"	"	Enrolled as pvt.; pro. Corp. Sept. 4, '99; mustered out with regt.
Barnes, Charles W. ...	Fort Scott ...	Apr. 30, '98	May 12, '98	Enrolled as pvt.; pro. Corp. Sept. 4, '99; mustered out with regt.
Anderson, Wm. C. ....	"	"	"	Enrolled as pvt.; pro. Corp. Sept. 4, '99 (erroneously enrolled as W. A. Anderson); mustered out with regt.
Pellegrino, John. ....	Pittsburg ....	May 12, '98	"	Enrolled as pvt.; pro. Corp. Sept. 4, '99; mustered out with regt.
Nelson, William. ....	Fort Scott ...	Apr. 30, '98	"	Enrolled as pvt.; appointed wag. Sept. 2, '99; pro. Corp. Sept. 16, '99; mustered out with regt.; wnd. in a. Feb. 5, '99, at Manila, P. I.
<i>Musician.</i>				
Berry, Bert S. ....	Garnett .....	May 12, '98	"	Mustered in as musc.; red. to rks. Sept. 6, '98.
Thompson, Ernest K.	Troy, Mo. ....	Apr. 30, '98	"	Mustered in as musc.; red. to rks. July 20, '98.
Hays, William E. ....	Pleasanton ..	"	"	Enrolled as pvt.; pro. musc. July 20, '98; mustered out with regt.
Thorne, Oscar G. ....	La Cygne ....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Enrolled as pvt.; pro. musc. Sept. 6, '98; killed in a. Mar. 11, '99, at Caloocan, Luzon, P. I.
Wagoner, Todd L. ....	Fort Scott ...	May 12, '98	May 12, '98	Enrolled as pvt.; pro. musc. Aug. 23, '99; mustered out with regt.; wnd. in a. Mar. 30, '99, near Guiguinto, P. I.
<i>Artificer.</i>				
Cowles, Leman T. ....	El Dorado ...	Apr. 30, '98	"	Mustered in as artf.; pro. Corp. Sept. 25, '98.
Fabra, Edwin M. ....	Fort Scott. .	"	"	Enrolled as pvt.; pro. artf. Sept. 24, '98; pro. Sergt. July 30, '99.
Mellinger, James ....	Neosho Rapids ...	May 12, '98	"	Enrolled as pvt.; pro. artf. Aug. 13, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Wagoner.</i>				
Messenger, Clark E. ...	Fort Scott ...	Apr. 30, '98	"	Mustered in as wag.; retd. to rks. Sept. 2, '99.
Nelson, William. ....	"	"	"	Enrolled as pvt.; appointed wag. Sept. 2, '99; pro. Corp. Sept. 16, '99.
Kelly, Thomas. ....	Frontenac ...	May 12, '98	"	Enrolled as pvt.; appointed wag. Sept. 16, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Cook.</i>				
Luke, James. ....	Denver, Colo.	Nov. 5, '98	Nov. 5, '98	Mustered in as cook; disc. Oct. 17, '99.

## Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.

## COMPANY F—CONTINUED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
Alderman, Thad G....	Fort Scott....	Apr. 30, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered out with regt.; wnd. in a. Mar. 29, '99, at Bocaue, Luzon, P. I.
Aspland, Olof J.....	Kan City, Ks.	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Pro. Sergt. July 14, '99.
Anderson, William C.	Fort Scott....	Apr. 30, '98	May 12, '98	Pro. Corp. Sept. 4, '99.
Bender, Welcome N....	"	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Brown, Ulysses G.....	Hazel Green, Ky.	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	"
Burcham, Oscar.....	Fulton .....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	"
Bumerot, Judson.....	San Bernardino, Cal.	"	"	"
Bigham, Charles L....	Fort Scott....	Apr. 30, '98	May 12, '98	"
Blair, Crawford.....	Pittsburg .....	May 12, '98	"	"
Barker, Joseph.....	Frontenac....	"	"	Disc. July 2, '98, by way of favor.
Berry, Bert S.....	Garnett .....	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; red. to rks. Sept. 6, '98; pro. Corp. Sept. 23, '98.
Butler, Elmer.....	Devon.....	Apr. 30, '98	"	Trans. to U. S. hosp. corps June 24, '98.
Bash, William H.....	Turner .....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Died of dis. Jan. 6, '99, at Manila.
Badger, Lewis R.....	"	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Died of dis. Jan. 10, '99, at Manila.
Bartlett, John.....	Watson.....	May 12, '98	May 12, '98	Died of dis. July 13, '98, at San Francisco, Cal.
Bales, William S.....	Xenia.....	Apr. 30, '98	"	Pro. Sergt. July 26, '99.
Barnes, Charles W....	Fort Scott....	"	"	Pro. Corp. Sept. 4, '99.
Cairns, Herbert.....	Pittsburg .....	May 12, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Conway, Daniel .....	McKeesport, Pa.	"	"	Mustered out with regt.; wnd. in a. Feb. 5, '99, near Manila.
Culk, Frederic.....	Pittsburg .....	"	"	Disc. for dis. Sept. 12, '98.
Clendening, Fred.....	Fort Scott....	Apr. 30, '98	"	Pro. Corp. July 20, '98.
Darie, Harry E.....	Lowell, Wash.	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Davis, Charles.....	Fort Scott....	Apr. 30, '98	May 12, '98	"
DeBarrows, Richard..	Rossville.....	May 12, '98	"	"
Drew, Jervis .....	Burlingame...	"	"	Pro. Sergt. Aug. 13, '99.
Ebert, William A....	Chanute.....	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Disc. Aug. 27, '99; wnd. in a. Mar. 29, '99, at Bocaue, Luzon, P. I.
Earnest, Millard....	Fort Scott....	Apr. 30, '98	May 12, '98	Disc. Aug. 27, '99.
Elder, Charles E.....	Mt. Zion, Ill.	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Disc. Aug. 27, '99.
Ellison, George E....	Coatsburg, Ill.	June 7, '98	June 7, '98	Trans. to band June 10, '98.
Fowler, William L....	Fort Scott....	Apr. 30, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Fuqua, Elijah.....	"	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Fabra, Edwin M.....	"	Apr. 30, '98	May 12, '99	Pro. artf. Sept. 24, '98.
Foote, John H.....	"	"	May 12, '98	Pro. Corp. July 20, '98.
French, James W....	Fulton .....	"	May 12, '98	Pro. Corp. July 20, '98.
Hagerman, Frank....	Cato.....	"	"	Disc. Aug. 27, '99.
Hedenberg, George F.	Seabrook.....	"	"	Disc. Aug. 27, '99.
Hammonds, Chas. A..	Idell.....	"	"	Disc. Apr. 27, '99; wnd. in a. Feb. 5, '99, near Manila, P. I.
Howerton, Walter E..	Fort Scott....	"	"	Disc. for dis. Sept. 12, '98.
Hackett, Powhattan T..	"	"	"	Died of dis. Jan. 9, '99.
Heuser, Charles.....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. Jan. 3, '99.
Hays, William E.....	Pleasanton....	"	"	Pro. musc. July 20, '98.
Jones, Frank M.....	Alexandria, Ind.	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Disc. for dis. Sept. 6, '98.
Jenks, Ralph.....	Fort Scott....	Apr. 30, '98	May 12, '98	Disc. Aug. 14, '99, to reenlist in 11th Cav. U. S. V.
Koch, Gustavus H....	Kan. City, Ks.	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Kemp, Walter.....	Fort Scott....	Apr. 30, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Knight, Orville R....	Paducah, Ky.	"	"	Died of dis. June 16, '98.
Kelly, Thomas.....	Frontenac....	May 12, '98	"	Appointed wag. Sept. 16, '99.
Love, John.....	Fort Scott....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Larkins, Harvey R....	Cottonwood Falls.	May 12, '98	May 12, '98	Disc. Aug. 27, '99.
Lee, Robert M.....	Manhattan....	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Pro. Corp. Sept. 4, '99.
Lindquist, John E....	Kan. City, Ks.	"	"	Pro. Corp. Sept. 4, '99.
Milton, Wood E.....	Oak Valley....	May 12, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered out with regt.; wnd. in a. Feb. 5, '99, near Manila, P. I.
Maxwell, Roy A.....	Harding.....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Menehan, Michael P..	Kan. City, Ks.	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Mustered out with regt.
McDougall, William..	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.; wnd. in a. May 4, '99, near Santo Tomas, Luzon, P. I.
McFadyen, Robert....	Frontenac....	May 12, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered out with regt.



# **Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.**

**Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.**

## **COMPANY F—CONCLUDED.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
Messenger, Clark E....	Fort Scott....	Apr. 30, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered in as wag.; retd. to rks. Sept. 2, '99; mustered out with regt.; wad. in a. Feb. 5, '99, near Manila, P. I.
Miller, Joseph A.....	Hammond ...	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Disc. June 30, '99, to reenlist in 36th Inf. U. S. V.
Miller, Wilber F.....	"	Apr. 30, '98	May 12, '98	Disc. Aug. 27, '99.
Matteson, Carlos L....	Sapulpa, I. T.	"	"	Disc. for dis. Nov. 16, '98.
Munro, Geo. H.....	Marinette, Wis.	"	"	Killed in a. Feb. 23, '99, at Caloocan, Luzon, P. I.
Moore, Geo. E.....	Fort Scott....	July 14, '98	July 14, '98	Pro. Corp. July 20, '98.
Minkler, Arthur D....	Beloit .....	May 12, '98	May 12, '98	Pro. Sergt. Aug. 10, '99.
Miller, Joe.....	Fort Scott....	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 20, '98.
McCann, William G....	Springfield, Mo.	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Pro. Corp. Sept. 25, '98.
Mellinger, James.....	Neosho Rapids ...	May 12, '98	May 12, '98	Pro. artf. Aug. 13, '99.
Noel, Isaiah.....	Fort Scott....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Disc. for dis. Sept. 5, '98.
Nelson, William.....	"	Apr. 30, '98	May 12, '98	Appointed wag. Sept. 10, '99.
Orr, James H.....	Hammond ...	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Trans. from Co. L July 4, '98; mustered out with regt.
Olds, Howard.....	St. Joseph, Mo.	Apr. 30, '98	May 12, '98	Killed in a. Feb. 26, '99, at Caloocan, Luzon, P. I.
Peete, John .....	Fort Scott....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Peck, Fred D.....	"	July 14, '98	July 14, '98	Disc. Nov. 16, '98, by way of favor.
Pendleton, Charles E.	Denver, Mo....	May 12, '98	May 12, '98	Disc. for dis. Oct. 23, '98.
Pellegrino, John.....	Pittsburg.....	"	"	Pro. Corp. Sept. 4, '99.
Pruit, George E.....	Fort Scott....	Apr. 30, '98	"	Pro. Corp. Dec. 18, '98.
Quesenberry, James....	"	"	"	Pro. Sergt. July 23, '99.
Keynolds, Charles W.	Coffeyville ...	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Reeds, Frank H.....	Fort Scott....	Apr. 30, '98	May 12, '98	"
Rea, Guy.....	"	"	"	"
Ratcliff, Henry.....	Omaha, Neb.,	May 12, '98	"	Disc. Aug. 30, '99.
Richards, Frank L....	Arcadia .....	Apr. 30, '98	"	Disc. for dis. Nov. 4, '98.
Rea, Frank.....	Fort Scott....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Disc. for dis. Sept. 30, '98.
Reynolds, James W....	"	Apr. 30, '98	May 12, '98	Pro. Corp. July 20, '98.
Snodgrass, Arthur V.,	Holton.....	May 6, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Scheffler, Max.....	Fort Scott....	May 12, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Strickland, Erve C....	Athens, Mich.	June 7, '98	June 7, '98	Trans. to band June 16, '98.
Stockmyer, John H....	Harding.....	Apr. 30, '98	May 12, '98	Trans. to U. S. hosp. corps Oct. 26, '98.
Thomas, Henry E....	Hutchinson..	May 12, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Turner, Sylvester ...	Fort Scott....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	"
True, William E.....	Topeka.....	May 12, '98	May 12, '98	"
Thompson, Ernest K.,	Troy, Mo.....	Apr. 30, '98	"	Mustered in as musc.; red. to rks. July 20, '98; dishonorably disc. June 28, '99.
Thorne, Oscar G.....	La Cygne.....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Pro. musc. Sept. 6, '98.
Ury, Albert.....	Fort Scott....	Apr. 30, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Woods, Eddie B.....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Wimmer, Sinclair ...	Pittsburg ....	May 12, '98	"	Disc. for dis. Nov. 4, '98.
Woodard, Harlin J....	"	Apr. 30, '98	"	Pro. Corp. Dec. 18, '98.
Wagoner, Todd L....	Fort Scott....	May 12, '98	"	Pro. musc. Mar. 20, '99.

**Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.****Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.****COMPANY G.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>				
David S. Elliott.....	Coffeyville ...	May 3, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered in as Capt.; died Feb. 28, '99, of wds. received in a. Feb. 28, '99, at Caloocan, Luzon, P. I.
Howard A. Scott.....	Independence	"	Feb. 12, '99	Mustered in as 1st Lt.; pro. Capt. Feb. 12, '99; assigned to Co. A; trans. to Co. G Mar. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Howard A. Scott.....	"	"	May 12, '98	Mustered in as 1st Lt.; pro. Capt. Feb. 12, '99, and assigned to Co. A.
William A. Callahan,	Junction City	Apr. 29, '98	Feb. 12, '99	Mustered in as 2nd Lt. Co. L; pro. 1st Lt. Feb. 12, '99, and assigned to Co. G; trans. to Co. L Feb. 13, '99; trans. to Co. G Mar. 4, '99; mustered out with regt.; wnd. in a. Feb. 24, '99, at Caloocan, Luzon, P. I.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Wm. A. McTaggart...	Liberty.....	May 3, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered in as 2nd Lt.; killed in a. May 4, '99, at Santo Tomas, Luzon, P. I.
Aaron B. Conley.....	Iola .....	Apr. 30, '98	May 10, '99	Mustered in as 1st Sergt. Co. I; pro. 2nd Lt. and assigned to Co. G May 10, '99; trans. to Co. I Aug. 16, '99.
Chauncey S. Pratt...	Independence	May 3, '98	Aug. 16, '99	Mustered in as Sergt.; pro. 1st Sergt. June 12, '98; pro. 2nd Lt. Aug. 16, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Sergeant.</i>				
Lovett, Willis E.....	Neodesha ....	"	May 12, '98	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; retd. to Sergt. June 12, '98.
Pratt, Chauncey S...	Independence	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; pro. 1st Sergt. June 12, '98; pro. 2nd Lt. Aug. 16, '99.
Millikan, William C..	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; pro. 1st Sergt. Aug. 16, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Q. M. Sergeant.</i>				
Way, Ulysses G.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Q. M. Sergt; disc. for dis. Sept. 29, '98.
Elliott, John B.....	Coffeyville ...	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 7, '98; pro. Sergt. Sept. 29, '98; appointed Co. Q. M. Sergt. Sept. 30, '98; retd. to Sergt. Jan. 10, '99.
Sexton, Fred .....	Longton.....	May 3, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered in as Sergt.; appointed Q. M. Sergt. Jan. 10, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Sergeant.</i>				
Millikan, William C..	Independence	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; pro. 1st Sergt. Aug. 16, '99.
Pratt, Chauncey S...	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; pro. 1st Sergt. June 12, '98.
Long, Frank E.....	Thayer .....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Sexton, Fred .....	Longton.....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; appointed Q. M. Sergt. Jan. 10, '99.
Lovett, Willis E.....	Neodesha ....	"	"	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; retd. to Sergt. June 12, '98; red. to rks. Apr. 17, '99.

# **Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.**

**Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.**

## **COMPANY G—CONTINUED.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Sergeant.</i>				
Elliott, John B. ....	Coffeyville ...	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 7, '98; pro. Sergt. Sept. 29, '98; appointed Q. M. Sergt. Sept. 30, '98; ret'd. to Sergt. Jan. 10, '99; disc. Mar. 5, '99.
Wilcox, James L. ....	Galveston, Tex.	May 3, '98	May 12, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. June 12, '98; trans. to band Sept. 1, '98; trans. to Co. Oct. 23, '98; pro. Sergt. and trans. to band Mar. 9, '99.
Lewis, Robert W. ....	Independence	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 7, '98; pro. Sergt. Apr. 19, '99; mustered out with regt.
Clark, William M. ....	Coffeyville ...	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 7, '98; pro. Sergt. Aug. 16, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Hammerberg, Jas. C.	Cherryvale ...	May 3, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered in as Corp.; disc. Aug. 23, '99; wnd. in a. Mar. 29, '99, at Guiguinto, Luzon, P. I.
Bentley, Henry M. ....	Coffeyville ...	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Sept. 16, '98.
Stubblefield, Byron J.	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; disc. for dis. Sept. 12, '98.
Beam, Charles H. ....	Liberty. ....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. June 12, '98.
McNulty, Charles A.	Thayer. ....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Padon, James M. ....	Coffeyville ...	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. at own request June 2, '98.
Elliott, James R. ....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. June 12, '98; disc. Mar. 5, '99, by way of favor.
Wilcox, James L. ....	Galveston, Tex.	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. June 12, '98; trans. to regt. band Sept. 1, '98; trans. to Co. Oct. 23, '98; pro. Sergt. and trans. to band Mar. 8, '99.
Duffy, Peter P. ....	Parsons. ....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 7, '98; disc. Aug. 24, '99.
Elliott, John B. ....	Coffeyville ...	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 7, '98; pro. Sergt. Sept. 29, '98.
Clark, William M. ....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 7, '98; pro. Sergt. Aug. 16, '99.
Lewis, Robert W. ....	Independence	May 3, '98	May 12, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 7, '98; pro. Sergt. Apr. 19, '99.
McCulley, James W.	Oak Valley ...	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 7, '98; mustered out with regt. (Died since disc.)
Fitzmorris, James. ....	Fredonia. ....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 7, '98; mustered out with regt.
Squire, Charles E. ....	Bartlesville, I. T.	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Oct. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Anderson, Cyrus R. ....	Cherryvale ...	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Mar. 12, '99; mustered out with regt.
Stryker, Bruce. ....	Fredonia. ....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Mar. 12, '99; mustered out with regt.
Hunt, Alex. R. ....	"	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Apr. 19, '99; disc. Aug. 31, '99.
Scurr, Orville E. ....	Coffeyville ...	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 5, '99; mustered out with regt.

## Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.

## COMPANY G—CONTINUED. .

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Grubb, Otto R.....	Oak Valley...	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 5, '99; mustered out with regt.
Baber, Roscoe E.....	Coffeyville...	May 3, '98	May 12, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Oct. 14, '98; red. to rks. Apr. 17, '99; pro. Corp. Aug. 17, '99; disc. Aug. 27, '99, at Manila, P. I.
Lovett, Willis E.....	Neodesha....	"	"	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; returned to Sergt. June 12, '98; red. to rks. Apr. 17, '99; pro. Corp. Oct. 14, '99; mustered out with regt.
Hudson, Londora E..	Independence	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. musc. Aug. 16, '99; pro. Corp. Oct. 14, '99; mustered out with regt.
Evans, George A.....	Cherryvale...	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Oct. 14, '99; mustered out with regt.
Matthews, Wesley I..	Fredonia.....	May 3, '98	May 12, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Oct. 14, '99; mustered out with regt.; wnd. in a. Mar. 25, '99, at Tuliajan river, Luzon, P. I.
<i>Musician.</i>				
Guess, George A.....	New Albany...	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; red. to rks. July 7, '98.
Etzold, Emil G.....	Coffeyville...	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; disc. Aug. 8, '99, at Manila, P. I.
Birlew, Orlin L.....	Fredonia.....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. musc. July 7, '98; trans. to band Oct. 18, '98.
Hudson, Londora E..	Independence	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. musc. Aug. 16, '99; pro. Corp. Oct. 14, '99.
<i>Artificer.</i>				
Timmons, Joseph E..	Fredonia.....	"	"	Mustered in as artf.; red. to rks. July 17, '99.
Hinson, Clifford W...	Larimer.....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. artf. July 17, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Wagoner.</i>				
Calvin, Alfred H.....	Independence	"	"	Mustered in as wag.; retd. to rks. Jan. 1, '99.
Tyler, Fred L.....	Fredonia.....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; appointed wag. Jan. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Cook.</i>				
Scherrer, John.....	Los Angeles, Cal..	Oct. 18, '98	Oct. 18, '98	Mustered in as cook; killed in a. Mar. 27, '99, at Marilao, Luzon, P. I.
Myrtle, Charles E....	Coffeyville...	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; appointed cook July 5, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Private.</i>				
Atchinson, Fred.....	Oswego.....	"	"	Disc. Sept. 6, '99; wnd. in a. Mar. 29, '99, at Guiguinto, Luzon, P. I.
Anibal, Albert S.....	Coffeyville...	May 3, '98	May 12, '98	Killed in a. Mar. 25, '99, at Tuliajan river, Luzon, P. I.
Anderson, Cyrus R...	Cherryvale...	"	"	Pro. Corp. Mar. 12, '99.
Baker, Josse E.....	Liberty.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Beam, Charles H.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. June 12, '98; mustered out with regt.
Brooks, Albert P.....	Rutland.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Brown, Frank W.....	Austin, Mo....	"	"	"
Bond, Artie A.....	Independence	May 9, '98	June 28, '98	"
Buck, Charles E.....	Fredonia.....	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	"



## Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.

## COMPANY G—CONTINUED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
Bentley, Henry M.....	Coffeyville...	May 3, '98	May 12, '98	Disc. Aug. 2, '99.
Birlew, Orlin L.....	Fredonia.....	"	"	Pro. musc. July 7, '98.
Bellamy, Frank E.....	Cherryvale.....	"	"	Trans. to band June 16, '98.
Brent, Harry W.....	Parsons.....	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Pro. Sergt. Maj. Sept. 3, '99.
Baber, Roscoe E.....	Coffeyville.....	May 3, '98	May 12, '98	Pro. Corp. Oct. 14, '98; red. to rks. Apr. 17, '99; pro. Corp. Aug. 17, '99.
Caldwell, Charles A...	Cherryvale...	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Crane, George F.....	Oswego.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Craig, John R.....	Upola.....	May 3, '98	May 12, '98	Disc. for dis. Nov. 4, '98.
Calvin, Alfred H.....	Independence	"	"	Mustered in as wag.; ret'd. to rks. Jan. 1, '99; disc. Jan. 30, '99.
Clark, William M....	Coffeyville...	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Pro. Corp. July 7, '98.
Detz, Ora A.....	Angola.....	May 3, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Dexter, William.....	Oak Valley.....	"	"	Disc. for dis. Sept. 6, '98.
DeWitt, William H....	Coon, I. T.....	"	"	Disc. Mar. 18, '99.
Dix, Alva L.....	Augusta.....	"	"	Killed in a. Mar. 29, '99, at Guiguinto, Luzon, P. I.
Duffy, Peter P.....	Parsons.....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Pro. Corp. July 7, '98.
Ellis, John B.....	Coffeyville.....	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Edwards, Vernie J....	"	May 3, '98	May 12, '98	Disc. July 24, '99, to reenlist in 11th Cav. U. S. V.
Elliott, John B.....	"	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Pro. Corp. July 7, '98.
Evans, George A.....	Cherryvale...	"	"	Pro. Corp. October 14, '99.
Elliott, James R.....	Coffeyville...	May 3, '98	May 12, '98	Pro. Corp. June 12, '98.
Ferrell, George A.....	Liberty.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Forcum, John S.....	Coyville.....	"	"	"
Fitzmorris, James....	Fredonia.....	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 7, '98.
Gillam, John C.....	Coffeyville...	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Guess, George A.....	New Albany...	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; red. to rks. July 7, '98; mustered out with regt.
Grubb, Otto R.....	Oak Valley...	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Pro. Corp. July 5, '99.
Heckman, Edward D...	Independence	May 3, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Hesler, Austin.....	Coffeyville...	"	"	"
Heuston, Ray J.....	Liberty.....	"	"	"
Hoagland, John S....	Oswego.....	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	"
Higgins, James F....	New Albany...	May 3, '98	May 12, '98	Disc. July 6, '99, to reenlist in 36th Inf. U. S. V.
Harvey, John R.....	Liberty.....	"	"	Disc. July 17, '99, to reenlist in 36th Inf. U. S. V.
Hall, Compton R.....	Coffeyville...	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Disc. Aug. 16, '99.
Hudson, Londora E....	Independence	May 3, '98	May 12, '98	Pro. musc. Aug. 16, '99.
Hunt, Alex. R.....	Fredonia.....	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Pro. Corp. Apr. 19, '99.
Hinson, Clifford W...	Larimer.....	May 3, '98	May 12, '98	Pro. artf. July 17, '99.
Jeffries, James I....	Parsons.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Jones, John W.....	Mitchellsburg, Ky	"	"	"
Johnson, Arthur F...	Independence	"	"	"
Jackson, Charles A...	Parsons.....	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	"
Kinnan, Philip.....	Perry, Okla...	May 3, '98	May 12, '98	"
Kee, Arthur H.....	Coffeyville...	"	"	Disc. for dis. Oct. 8, '98.
Liebert, Michael.....	Cherryvale...	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Lolley, Thomas E....	Independence	"	"	"
Lowrance, George C...	Thayer.....	"	"	"
Long, Abram W.....	Fredonia.....	"	"	"
Lybarger, Lewis C....	Cherryvale...	"	"	Disc. for dis. Nov. 8, '98.
Lewis, Robert W.....	Independence	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 7, '98.
Lovett, Willis E.....	Neodesha.....	"	"	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; ret'd. to Sergt. June 12, '98; red. to rks. Apr. 17, '99; pro. Corp. Oct. 14, '99.
Mason, Oren A.....	Butler, Mo....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Moore, Bert.....	Independence	"	"	"
McDonald, Charles A.	Fredonia.....	"	"	"
Murphy, Ed H.....	Thayer.....	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	"
McCulley, James W...	Oak Valley...	May 3, '98	May 12, '98	Pro. Corp. July 7, '98.
Matthews, Wesley I...	Fredonia.....	"	"	Pro. Corp. Oct. 14, '99.
Myrtle, Charles E....	Coffeyville...	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Appointed cook July 5, '99.
O'Brien, Charles A...	Mound Valley	May 3, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Parker, Commodore A...	Visalia, Cal...	"	"	"
Patten, Oliver E.....	Fredonia.....	"	"	"

## Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.

## COMPANY G—CONCLUDED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
Parker, Orville E. ....	Coffeyville ...	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Disc. Aug. 17, '99; wnd. in a. Mar. 25, '99, at Tuliajan river, Luzon, P. I.
Padon, James M. ....	"	May 3, '98	May 12, '98	Trans. to U. S. hosp. corps June 16, '98.
Parks, William G. ....	Cherryvale ...	Apr. 27, '98	May 9, '98	Trans. to band June 16, '98.
Roberts, Alonzo B. ....	Coffeyville ...	May 3, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Richardson, John S. ....	Oak Valley ...	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Rinza, Martin. ....	Coffeyville ...	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Disc. July 29, '99, to reenlist in 35th Inf. U. S. V.
Smith, Marion. ....	Fredonia. ....	May 3, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Shipley, Albert M. ....	Coffeyville ...	"	"	"
Straub, Thomas J. ....	Cherryvale ...	"	"	"
Stryker, Jacob L. ....	Fredonia. ....	"	"	"
Slack, Robert D. ....	Deep River, Ia.	"	"	"
Salathiel, Henry M. ....	Independence	"	"	"
Summers, Jno. W., jr.	Liberty. ....	"	"	"
Storm, Taylor. ....	Edna. ....	"	"	"
Stephens, George W. ....	Coyville. ....	"	"	"
Stinson, Albert A. ....	Independence	"	"	Disc. for dis. Sept. 6, '98.
Sexton, William E. ....	Coffeyville ...	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Disc. for dis. Sept. 6, '98.
Saunders, William J. ....	Kan. City, Ks.	Apr. 27, '98	May 9, '98	Disc. Oct. 28, '98, by way of favor.
Squire, Charles E. ....	Bartlesville, I. T.	May 3, '98	May 12, '98	Trans. from Co. B Oct. 24, '93; trans. back to Co. B Dec. 23, '98.
Stryker, Bruce. ....	Fredonia. ....	"	"	Pro. Corp. Oct. 1, '98.
Scurr, Orville E. ....	Coffeyville ...	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Pro. Corp. Mar. 12, '99.
Timmons, Joseph E. ....	Fredonia. ....	May 3, '98	May 12, '98	Pro. Corp. July 5, '99.
Truax, Flavel Z. ....	Cherryvale ...	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Mustered in as artf.; red. to rks. July 17, '99; mustered out with regt.
Tyler, Fred L. ....	Fredonia. ....	May 3, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Van Meter, Isaac D. ....	Parsons. ....	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Appointed wag. Jan. 1, '99.
White, Wallace W. ....	Coyville. ....	May 3, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Wilmoth, Frank M. ....	Coffeyville ...	"	"	"
Walters, Charles O. ....	Oak Valley ...	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	"
Wilson, Floyd M. ....	Coffeyville ...	"	"	"
Winterburn, Geo. W. ....	San Francisco, Cal.	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Disc. for dis. Apr. 14, '99.
Wilcox, James L. ....	Galveston, Tex. ....	May 3, '98	May 12, '98	Pro. Regt. Q. M. Sergt. Mar. 22, '99.
				Pro. Corp. June 12, '98.

# **Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.**

**Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.**

## **COMPANY H.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>				
Adna G. Clarke.....	Lawrence....	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Mustered in as Capt. Co. H.; trans. to Co. E Aug. 16, '99; trans. to Co. H Oct. 13, '99; mustered out with regt., wnd. in a. Mar. 25, '99, at Tullajaa river, Luzon, P. I.
Albert H. Krause....	"	"	Aug. 15, '99	Mustered in as 1st Lt.; pro. Capt. Aug. 15, '99; trans. to Co. E. Oct. 13, '99.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Albert H. Krause....	"	"	May 9, '98	Mustered in as 1st Lt.; pro. Capt. Aug. 15, '99.
Ernest Guy Simpson,	"	"	Aug. 20, '99	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; pro. 2nd Lt. Mar. 3, '99, and assigned to Co. L; trans. to Co. H May 29, '99; pro. 1st Lt. Aug. 20, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Alfred C. Alford.....	"	"	May 9, '98	Mustered in as 2nd Lt.; trans. to Co. B. Aug. 26, '98.
Edward J. Hardy....	Salina.....	May 2, '98	Sept. 3, '98	Mustered in as 1st Sergt. Co. M; pro. 2nd Lt. Sept. 3, '98, and assigned to Co. H; pro. 1st Lt. May 9, '99, and assigned to Co. M May 11, '99.
Ernest Guy Simpson,	Lawrence....	Apr. 29, '98	Mar. 3, '99	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; pro. 2nd Lt. Co. L Mar. 3, '99; trans. to Co. H May 29, '99; pro. 1st Lt. Aug. 20, '99.
Philip Fox .....	Manhattan...	June 16, '98	Aug. 20, '99	Enrolled as Pvt. Co. M; pro. Corp. July 20, '98; pro. Sergt. Sept. 4, '98; pro. 2nd Lt. Aug. 20, '99, and assigned to Co. H; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Sergeant.</i>				
Simpson, Ernest Guy,	Lawrence....	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; pro. 2nd Lt. Mar. 3, '99, and assigned to Co. L.
Steele, William P. ...	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; pro. 1st Sergt. Mar. 4, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Q. M. Sergeant.</i>				
Painter, James M. ...	"	"	"	Mustered in as Q. M. Sergt.; retd. to Sergt. July 1, '98; red. to rks. Dec. 19, '98.
Page, Larrance .....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; appointed Q. M. Sergt. July 1, '98; red. to rks. Jan. 3, '99.
Simpson, Charles H.,	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Jan. 3, '99; appointed Q. M. Sergt. Jan. 4, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Sergeant.</i>				
Steele, William P. ...	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; pro. 1st Sergt. Mar. 4, '99.
Oliver, Albert O. ....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Hazen, Rufo A. ....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; disc. at Manila, P. I., Aug. 27, '99.
Page, Larrance .....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; appointed Q. M. Sergt. July 1, '98.
Rethorst, Otto W....	Wellington...	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 3, '98; pro. Sergt. Mar. 18, '99; disc. Aug. 5, '99, at Manila, P. I.

## Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.

## COMPANY H—CONTINUED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Sergeant.</i>				
Painter, James M....	Lawrence ....	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Mustered in as Q. M. Sergt.; retd. to Sergt. July 1, '98; red. to rks. Dec. 19, '98.
Simpson, Charles H..	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Jan. 3, '99; appointed Q. M. Sergt. Jan. 4, '99.
Courtney, Francis L..	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Aug. 12, '99; mustered out with regt.
Criss, Ernest .....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Aug. 23, '99; mustered out with regt.; wnd. in a. Mar. 29, '99, at Guiguinto, Luzon, P. I.
McKittrick, John A..	"	"	"	Mustered in as artf.; pro. Corp. June 26, '98; pro. Sergt. Dec. 20, '98; red. to rks. and pro. Corp. Aug. 23, '99; pro. Sergt. Sept. 10, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Parrett, Eugene.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Courtney, Francis L..	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Aug. 12, '99.
Simpson, Charles H..	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Jan. 3, '99.
Drysdale, Walter S...	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Benson, Elmer L.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Aug. 13, '98.
Criss, Ernest .....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Aug. 23, '99.
Hook, Elliot F .....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. June 26, '98; mustered out with regt.
Oliver, Benjamin F..	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. June 26, '98; mustered out with regt.; wnd. in a. May 4, '99, at Santo Tomas, Luzon, P. I.
Osborn, William F...	Baldwin.....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. June 26, '98; mustered out with regt.
Rice, Charles F .....	Topeka .....	May 9, '98	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 3, '98; mustered out with regt.
Rethorst, Otto W....	Wellington...	Apr. 29, '98	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 3, '98; pro. Sergt. Mar. 18, '99.
Anderson, Clay .....	Stanton .....	May 3, '98	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 22, '98; mustered out with regt.
Painter, James M....	Lawrence ....	Apr. 29, '98	"	Mustered in as Q. M. Sergt.; retd. to Sergt. July 1, '98; red. to rks. Dec. 19, '98; pro. Corp. Dec. 20, '98; mustered out with regt.
Horkmans, David M..	Concordia....	June 11, '98	June 11, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Mar. 5, '99; disc. for dis. Apr. 23, '99; wnd. in a. Feb. 10, '99, at Calocan, Luzon, P. I.
Huntsman, John A...	Lawrence ....	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. May 19, '99; disc. June 30, '99, at Manila, P. I.
Davis, Harry G .....	Chetopa.....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 7, '99; mustered out with regt.
Brown, Claude D....	Lawrence ....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 7, '99; mustered out with regt.
Fox, Fred E.....	Burlingame,	"	"	Trans. from Co. A as Pvt. July 2, '98; pro. Corp. Aug. 12, '99; mustered out with regt.



# **Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.**

**Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.**

## **COMPANY H—CONTINUED.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
McKittrick, John A..	Lawrence ....	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Mustered in as artf.; pro. Corp. June 26, '98; pro. Sergt. Dec. 20, '98; red. to rks. and pro. Corp. Aug. 23, '99; pro. Sergt. Sept. 10, '99.
Good, Tilton C. ....	"	June 11, '98	June 11, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Sept. 10, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Musician.</i>				
Haynes, Roy S. ....	Leavenworth,	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Mustered in as musc.; trans. to band June 16, '98.
Hilliker, Lynn L. ....	Lawrence ....	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; pro. principal musc. July 11, '98.
Watkins, Harry R. ...	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. musc. July 12, '98; disc. Aug. 3, '99, at San Francisco, Cal.
Gilley, Bert. ....	Ottawa. ....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. musc. Aug. 15, '98; disc. for dis. Jan. 27, '99.
Pippin, Robert E. ....	Lawrence ....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. musc. Jan. 31, '99; mustered out with regt.
Heydt, William S. ....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. musc. Aug. 12, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Artificer.</i>				
McKittrick, John A..	"	"	"	Mustered in as artf.; pro. Corp. June 26, '98.
Lipsey, Harry L. ....	"	June 11, '98	June 11, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. artf. July 7, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Wagoner.</i>				
Haynes, Wilburn. ....	"	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Mustered in as wag.; retd. to rks. July 11, '98.
Arterburn, Harvey J..	"	June 11, '98	June 11, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; appointed wag. July 11, '98; disc. for dis. Oct. 23, '98.
Quakenbush, Derwood E.	Media. ....	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; appointed wag. Oct. 24, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Cook.</i>				
Siler, Frank W. ....	Lawrence ....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; appointed cook Nov. 25, '98; disc. Aug. 27, '99.
Dicker, Claud R. ....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; appointed cook Sept. 10, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Private.</i>				
Ahlstrom, Frederick B. ...	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Allen, Arthur F. ....	"	June 11, '98	June 11, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Allen, Frank. ....	"	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Disc. June 30, '99.
Ames, Clarence. ....	Kan. City, Ks.	"	"	Disc. June 30, '99.
Anderson, Clay. ....	Stanton. ....	May 3, '98	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 22, '98.
Arterburn, Harvey J..	Lawrence ....	June 11, '98	June 11, '98	Appointed wag. July 11, '98.
Bale, Alvin. ....	El Dorado. ....	May 9, '98	May 9, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Bale, Denver W. ....	"	Apr. 29, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Benson, Elmer L. ....	Lawrence ....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Aug. 13, '98; mustered out with regt.
Brownlee, Oscar C. ...	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Brooks, Lewis A. ....	"	"	"	Disc. for dis. Oct. 23, '98.
Brown, Claude D. ....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 7, '99.
Church, Robert M. ....	Olathe. ....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Cole, Clarence L. ....	Lawrence ....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Conkey, George A. ....	Fort Dodge ..	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Absent at Ft. Dodge, Kan., at date of muster-out.
Cooke, Charles E. ....	Haviland. ....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Cornell, Robert G. ....	Lawrence ....	June 11, '98	June 11, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Chase, Otis H. ....	"	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Disc. for dis. Dec. 21, '98.
Chapman, Frank C. ....	"	"	"	Disc. July 24, '99, at Manila, P.I.
Clark, Robert F. ....	Kan. City, Ks.	"	"	Disc. July 30, '99, at Manila, P.I.

## Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.

## COMPANY H—CONTINUED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
Davidson, Thos. J....	Lecompton ..	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Disc. Sept. 6, '99, at San Francisco, Cal.; wnd. in a. May 4, '99, at Santo Tomas, Luzon, P. I.
Davis, Harry G.....	Chetopa.....	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 7, '99.
Dicker, Claud R.....	Lawrence ..	"	"	Appointed cook Sept. 10, '99.
Emmett, Albert S.....	"	"	"	Disc. July 8, '99, at Manila, P. I.
Fearing, William B.....	"	"	"	Disc. July 29, '99, at Manila, P. I.
Fleming, Peter F.....	Paola .....	"	"	Disc. June 30, '99, at Manila, P. I.
Farmer, Albert C....	Harlem, Mo	"	"	Dishonorably disc. Sept. 15, '98.
Fox, Fred E.....	Burlingame	"	"	Trans. from Co. A July 2, '98; pro. Corp. Aug. 12, '99.
Gibson, Arthur H....	Lawrence ..	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Gibson, Roy R.....	"	June 11, '98	June 11, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Gourley, Everett A....	"	"	"	Disc. July 29, '99, at Manila, P. I.
Good, Tilton C.....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. Sept. 10, '99.
Gilley, Bert.....	Ottawa.....	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Pro. musc. Aug. 15, '98.
Hargis, Lorne.....	Troy.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Hetrick, Charles....	Lecompton..	"	"	Trans. from Co. A Oct. 21, '98; mustered out with regt.
Hubner, Frank A....	Lawrence ..	June 11, '98	June 11, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Hackbarth, Frank....	"	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Disc. for dis. Oct. 8, '98, at San Francisco, Cal.
Hargis, Arthur.....	Troy.....	"	"	Disc. for dis. Oct. 8, '98, at San Francisco, Cal.
Harris, Charles W....	Lawrence ..	"	"	Disc. for dis. Sept. 21, '98, at San Francisco, Cal.
Haynes, Wilburn....	"	"	"	Mustered in as wag.; ret'd. to rks. July 11, '98; disc. for dis. Sept. 12, '98.
Hook, William M....	Overbrook ..	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Disc. for dis. Sept. 12, '98, at San Francisco, Cal.
Humphries, Fred ....	Lawrence ....	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Trans. to Co. A Oct. 26, '98.
Hook, Edward R.....	"	June 11, '98	June 11, '98	Died of dis. Sept. 12, '99, at San Francisco, Cal.; wnd. in a. Mar. 25, '99, at La Loma, Luzon, P. I.
Hook, Elliot F.....	"	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Pro. Corp. June 26, '98.
Horkmans, David M....	Concordia....	June 11, '98	June 11, '98	Pro. Corp. Mar. 5, '99.
Huntsman, John A....	Lawrence ....	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Pro. Corp. May 19, '99.
Heydt, William S.....	"	"	"	Pro. mus. Aug. 12, '99.
Iliff, Joseph.....	"	June 11, '98	June 11, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Ireland, Thomas F....	Bronson .....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Jackson, Arthur P....	Centralia....	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Enrolled as prt. Co. B; pro. Corp. Dec. 1, '98; pro. Sergt. Aug. 20, '99; trans. to Co. H as prt. June 24, '98; trans. back to Co. B as Sergt. Oct. 10, '98.
Kendall, Joseph B....	Lawrence ....	June 11, '98	June 11, '98	Mustered out with regt.
King, Charles A.....	"	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Mustered out with regt. (Died May 1, '00, of dis. contracted in the U. S. service.)
Kuhn, Bert W.....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Leis, William E.....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Lipsey, Harry L.....	"	June 11, '98	June 11, '98	Pro. artf. July 7, '98.
Martin, Frank.....	"	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Martin, Clarence.....	"	"	"	"
Messer, George A.....	"	"	"	"
Moore, Arthur K.....	Wilmington, Ohio	June 11, '98	June 11, '98	Mustered out with regt.; wnd. in a. May 4, '99, at Santo Tomas, Luzon, P. I.
Morrow, John W....	Lawrence ....	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Morrow, Charles O....	"	June 11, '98	June 11, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Mills, Austin R.....	"	"	"	Disc. Aug. 30, '99, at San Francisco, Cal.
Mabry, Elmer D.....	"	"	"	Trans. to Co. B Oct. 26, '98.
Maffey, William T....	San Francisco, Cal.	June 21, '98	June 21, '98	Trans. to band June 21, '98.
Northup, James E....	Lawrence ....	June 11, '98	June 11, '98	Disc. Aug. 27, '99, at Manila, P. I.
Owen, Orry W.....	"	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Mustered out with regt.

# **Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.**

**Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.**

## **COMPANY H—CONCLUDED.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
Ozias, Joseph W.....	Lawrence ....	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Ozias, Ernest L.....	"	"	"	Disc. Aug. 27, '99, at Manila, P.I.
Oliver, Benjamin F....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. June 26, '98.
Osborn, William F....	Baldwin .....	"	"	Pro. Corp. June 26, '98.
Page, Larrance .....	Lawrence ....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; appointed Q. M. Sergt. July 1, '98; red. to rks. Jan. 3, '99; mustered out with regt.; wnd. in a. Mar. 27, '99, at Marilao, Luzon, P. I.
Pearce, Frank W.....	"	June 11, '98	June 11, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Painter, James M.....	"	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Mustered in as Q. M. Sergt.; ret'd. to Sergt. July 1, '98; red. to rks. Dec. 19, '98; pro. Corp. Dec. 20, '98.
Pippin, Robert E.....	"	"	"	Pro. musc. Jan. 31, '99.
Quakenbush, Derwood E.	Media .....	"	"	Appointed wag. Oct. 24, '98.
Raybourn, Thomas B....	Lawrence ....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Reno, Edward N.....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Rethorst, Otto W.....	Wellington...	"	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 3, '98.
Rice, Charles F.....	Topeka.....	May 9, '98	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 3, '98.
Selig, Harry .....	Lawrence ....	Apr. 29, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Shaffer, William M....	Osaga.....	May 9, '98	"	"
Snyder, Albert J.....	Eudora.....	June 11, '98	June 11, '98	"
Spillman, Joseph N....	Buffalo.....	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	"
Scott, Campbell H....	Lawrence ....	"	"	Disc. Sept. 6, '99, at San Francisco, Cal.; wnd. in a. Feb. 24, '99, at Caloocan, Luzon, P. I.
Shirar, George F.....	"	"	"	Disc. July 29, '99, at Manila, P.I.
Steele, John M.....	"	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Disc. Aug. 27, '99, at Manila, P.I.
Street, Howard S.....	"	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Trans. to U. S. V. hosp. corps June 24, '98.
Siler, Frank W.....	"	"	"	Appointed cook Nov. 25, '98.
Wakefield, John A....	Mound City..	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Welch, James .....	Marion.....	June 11, '98	June 11, '98	"
Willey, Silas C.....	Lawrence ....	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	"
White, Fletcher A....	"	"	"	Disc. for dis. Sept. 21, '98, at San Francisco, Cal.
Wingfield, Henry N....	"	"	"	Trans. to Co. A July 2, '98.
Wilcox, Merton A....	Olathe.....	"	"	Killed in a. May 4, '99, at Santo Tomas, Luzon, P. I.
Wahl, Joseph A.....	Lawrence ....	"	"	Died Mar. 31, '99, of wds. received in a. Mar. 27, '99, at Marilao, Luzon, P. I.
Watkins, Harry R....	"	"	"	Pro. musc. July 12, '98.
Zwick, William H....	"	"	"	Disc. Dec. 31, '98, at San Francisco, Cal.

Second Lieutenant John J. Haisch, (promoted from Corporal Company A and assigned to Company I, but not accounted for on muster-out roll of that company,) was discharged August 30, 1899 (S. O. No. 237, Dept. of the Pacific), to accept commission as First Lieutenant in Thirty-sixth U. S. Volunteer Infantry.





## Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.

## COMPANY I.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>				
Charles S. Flanders...	Paola .....	May 3, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered in as Capt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Walter P. Hull.....	Iola .....	Apr. 30, '98	"	Mustered in as 1st Lt.; appointed Regt. Q. M. July 9, '98.
Ernest H. Agnew.....	Minneapolis..	May 2, '98	July 9, '98	Mustered in as 2nd Lt. Co. M; pro. 1st Lt. July 9, '98, and assigned to Co. I; disc. Aug. 11, '99, at Manila, P. I., to accept com. in U. S. vols.
Robert S. Parker.....	Ottawa.....	May 3, '98	July 22, '99	Mustered in as 2d Lt. Co. K; pro. 1st Lt. July 22, '99, and assigned to Co. I Aug. 13, '99; trans. to Co. E Sept. 1, '99.
Aaron B. Conley.....	Iola .....	Apr. 30, '98	Aug. 19, '99	Mustered in as 1st Sergt. Co. I; pro. 2nd Lt. May 10, '99, and assigned to Co. G; pro. 1st Lt. Aug. 19, '99, and assigned to Co. I; mustered out with regt.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Arden W. Flanders...	Paola .....	May 3, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered in as 2nd Lt.; resigned Sept. 24, '98.
Frederick R. Dodge...	Reno .....	May 13, '98	Sept. 21, '98	Mustered in as Sergt. Maj.; pro. 2nd Lt. Sept. 21, '98, and assigned to Co. I; disc. July 18, '99, at Manila, P. I., to accept com. in U. S. vols.
Chas. P. Barshfeld...	Kan. City, Ks.	Apr. 27, '98	Aug. 20, '99	Mustered in as musc. Co. B; pro. Sergt. April 11, '99; pro. 2nd Lt. Aug. 20, '99, and assigned to Co. I; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Sergeant.</i>				
Conley, Aaron B.....	Iola .....	Apr. 30, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; pro. 2nd Lt. May 10, '99, and assigned to Co. G.
Smith, Edward W....	Osawatomie..	May 3, '98	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; appointed Q. M. Sergt. Oct. 1, '98; pro. 1st Sergt. May 18, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Q. M. Sergeant.</i>				
Sheldon, Jay .....	Paola .....	"	"	Mustered in as Q. M. Sergt.; retd. to Sergt.
Smith, Edward W....	Osawatomie..	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; appointed Co. Q. M. Sergt. Oct. 1, '98; pro. 1st Sergt. May 18, '99.
Christian, Ord R....	Iola .....	Apr. 30, '98	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; appointed Co. Q. M. Sergt. May 18, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Sergeant.</i>				
Smith, Edward W....	Osawatomie..	May 3, '98	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; appointed Q. M. Sergt. Oct. 1, '98.
Gray, Elmer.....	Iola .....	Apr. 30, '98	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; disc. for dis. Oct. 24, '98.
Smeltzer, Charles E..	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; red. to rks. Mar. 20, '99.
Christian, Ord R....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; appointed Q. M. Sergt. May 18, '99.
Sheldon, Jay .....	Paola .....	May 3, '98	"	Mustered in as Q. M. Sergt.; retd. to Sergt.; died Feb. 8, '99, of wds. received in a. near Caloccan, Luzon, P. I., Feb. 7, '99.

# **Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.**

**Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.**

## **COMPANY I—CONTINUED.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Sergeant.</i>				
Seaver, Richard.....	Paola.....	May 3, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Oct. 31, '98; mustered out with regt.
Foster, Nathaniel T.....	Gardner.....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Oct. 31, '98; pro. Sergt. Feb. 21, '99; mustered out with regt.
Bryan, Ira N.....	Paola.....	May 3, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. May 19, '99; mustered out with regt.
Sublette, Sidney B.....	Osawatomie..	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. May 20, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Brandeberry, Elias F.....	Paola.....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; disc. for dis. Oct. 23, '98, at San Francisco, Cal.
Seaver, Richard.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Oct. 31, '98.
Ricketts, Cyrus W.....	Stanton.....	Apr. 30, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Beckley, Fred.....	Osawatomie..	May 3, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Mar. 20, '99.
Bryan, Ira N.....	Paola.....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. May 19, '99.
Sublette, Sidney B.....	Osawatomie..	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. May 20, '99.
Rumbley, William M.....	Iola.....	Apr. 30, '98	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 3, '98; disc. Sept. 15, '99, at San Francisco, Cal.; wnd. in a. Mar. 20, '99, at Caloocan, Luzon, P. I.
Wright, Roe.....	Goodrich.....	May 3, '98	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 3, '98; mustered out with regt.
Gard, Scott.....	Iola.....	Apr. 30, '98	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 3, '98; mustered out with regt.
Rossmann, Charles.....	Paola.....	May 3, '98	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 3, '98; mustered out at San Francisco, Cal., on special roll, Nov. 8, '99.
Minzer, Alfred G.....	Iola.....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 3, '98; mustered out with regt.
Allee, Victor B.....	Paola.....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 3, '98; mustered out with regt.
Brewster, Schuyler C.....	Iola.....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Oct. 31, '98; mustered out with regt.
Foster, Nathaniel T.....	Gardner.....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Oct. 31, '98; pro. Sergt. Feb. 21, '99.
Thorne, John R.....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Feb. 21, '99; mustered out with regt.
Weber, John M.....	Fontana.....	May 3, '98	May 12, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Mar. 20, '99; disc. Sept. 15, '99, at San Francisco, Cal.; wnd. in a. Feb. 23, '99, at Manila, P. I.
Thompson, Wm. A.....	Iola.....	Apr. 30, '98	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Mar. 20, '99; mustered out with regt.
Ball, Norris.....	"	May 12, '98	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. May 19, '99; disc. July 8, '99, at San Francisco, Cal.
Fields, Charles.....	Liberal, Mo..	May 11, '98	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 21, '99; red. to rks. at own request Aug. 10, '99.
Hatfield, John W.....	Paola.....	May 3, '98	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. musc. Aug. 1, '99; pro. Corp. Aug. 10, '99; disc. Aug. 14, '99.

## Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.

## COMAANY I—CONTINUED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Shively, Samuel J....	Paola.....	May 3, '98	May 12, '93	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 17, '99; mustered out with regt.
Ball, Hayes.....	Iola.....	May 11, '98	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Oct. 15, '99; mustered out with regt.
Breckenridge, Wm. T.	Louisburg ...	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Oct. 15, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Musician.</i>				
Shively, Jackson A...	Paola.....	May 3, '98	May 12, '93	Mustered in as musc.; disc. Aug. 23, '99, at San Francisco, Cal.
Dever, Roy G.....	Osawatomie,	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; red. to rks. June 21, '98; pro. musc. Oct. 15, '99; mustered out with regt.
Canfield, Ollie A.....	Paola.....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. musc. July 21, '98; trans. to band July 1, '99.
Hatfield, John W.....	"	May 3, '98	May 12, '93	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. musc. Aug. 1, '99; pro. Corp. Aug. 10, '99.
Fields, Charles.....	Liberal, Mo..	May 11, '98	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 21, '99; red. to rks. at own request Aug. 10, '99; pro. musc. Aug. 17, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Artificer.</i>				
Minich, Charles.....	San Francisco, Cal.,	May 3, '98	"	Mustered in as artf.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Wagoner.</i>				
Cree, James R.....	Paola.....	"	"	Mustered in as wag.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Private.</i>				
Ashley, Arthur L.....	Olivet.....	May 11, '98	"	Disc. for dis. Sept. 12, '98.
Allee, Victor B.....	Paola.....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Pro. Corp. Aug. 3, '98.
Barrett, Fred K.....	Barrett.....	May 3, '98	May 12, '93	Mustered out with regt.
Billings, George H.....	Topeka.....	May 11, '98	"	"
Bradbury, Wm. H.....	Fairplay, Mo.	May 3, '98	"	"
Bleckley, Fred.....	Osawatomie,	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Mar. 20, '99; mustered out with regt.
Ballou, John E.....	Newton.....	May 11, '98	"	Disc. Aug. 24, '99, at San Francisco, Cal.; wnd. in a. Mar. 29, '99, at Bigaa river, P. I.
Bell, Samuel C.....	Pittsburg ...	"	"	Disc. July 29, '99, at Manila, P. I.
Branum, James N.....	Somerset.....	May 3, '98	"	Disc. Aug. 27, '99, at Manila, P. I.
Brewster, Schuyler C.	Iola.....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Pro. Corp. Oct. 31, '98.
Ball, Hayes.....	"	May 11, '98	May 12, '93	Pro. Corp. Oct. 15, '99.
Breckenridge, Wm. T.	Louisburg ...	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Pro. Corp. Oct. 15, '99.
Ball, Norris.....	Iola.....	May 12, '98	May 12, '93	Pro. Corp. May 19, '99.
Carpenter, John B.....	Paola.....	May 3, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Coffield, Lewis E.....	Iola.....	Apr. 30, '98	"	"
Crane, Frank S.....	Osawatomie,	May 3, '98	"	"
Clapp, jr., Chris W....	Parker.....	"	"	Disc. Sept. 15, '99, at San Francisco, Cal.; wnd. in a. May 4, '99, at Santo Tomas, P. I.
Canfield, Ollie A.....	Paola.....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Pro. musc. July 21, '98.
Chastain, Jonathan E...	Iola.....	"	"	Pro. Hosp. Stew. Oct. 13, '98.
Punn, Thomas A.....	Paola.....	May 3, '98	May 12, '93	Mustered out with regt.
DeMarr, Alex W.....	Olivet.....	May 11, '98	"	Disc. for dis. Oct. 25, '98, at San Francisco, Cal.
Day, Dallas.....	Beagle.....	May 3, '93	"	Died of dis. Nov. 2, '93, at Paola, Kan.
Dever, Roy G.....	Osawatomie,	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; red. to rks. June 21, '98; pro. musc. Oct. 15, '99.
Edwards, John N.....	Paola.....	"	"	Disc. July 8, '99, at Manila, P. I.
Flack, George W.....	Osawatomie,	"	"	Mustered out with regt.



## Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.

## COMPANY I—CONTINUED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
Fretz, Ernest.....	Springfield, Mo.	May 11, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered out with regt.; wnd. in a. Feb. 7, '99, near Caloocan, Luzon, P. I.
Forner, Frank A.....	Paola.....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Foster, Nathaniel T.....	Gardner.....	"	"	Pro. Corp. Oct. 31, '98.
Fields, Charles.....	Liberal, Mo..	May 11, '98	May 12, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 21, '99; red. to rks. at own request Aug. 10, '99; pro. musc. Aug. 17, '99.
Griswold, Roy.....	Chanute.....	May 3, '98	"	Disc. July 8, '99, at Manila, P. I.
Gamber, Lee.....	Girard.....	May 11, '98	"	Disc. July 25, '99.
Gossett, Frank.....	Paola.....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Trans. to band July 27, '99.
Gard, Scott.....	Iola.....	Apr. 30, '98	May 12, '98	Pro. Corp. Aug. 3, '98.
Hand, Fred H.....	Osawatomie..	May 3, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Herriman, Edward L.....	Paola.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Helman, Claude H.....	Pleasanton...	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Trans. to band Jan. 3, '99.
Hatfield, Adrian.....	Pittsburg....	May 12, '98	May 12, '98	Died Mar. 28, '99, of wds. received in a. Mar. 27, '99, at Marilao river, P. I.
Hatfield, John W.....	Paola.....	May 3, '98	"	Pro. musc. Aug. 1, '99.
Hobart, Horace.....	Iola.....	Apr. 30, '98	"	Trans. to U. S. hosp. corps June 24, '98.
Jordan, Earrest.....	"	"	"	Disc. Aug. 19, '99, at San Francisco, Cal.
Knox, Lyle L.....	Baldwin.....	May 3, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.; wnd. in a. Apr. 26, '99, at Rio Grande river, P. I.
Kiser, David B.....	Louisburg...	June 14, '98	June 13, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Keeney, William.....	Pittsburg....	May 11, '98	May 12, '98	Killed in a. Mar. 27, '99, at Marilao river, P. I.
Long, Edward L.....	Olivet.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Long, Augustus.....	"	"	"	Disc. for dis. Nov. 15, '98.
Milbs, John A.....	Paola.....	May 3, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Marshall, James E.....	Pittsburg....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	"
McCarley, Clifford R.....	Iola.....	"	"	"
McGrew, William T.....	Farmington, Tex.	"	"	Mustered out with regt.; wnd. in a. Feb. 7, '99, near Caloocan, Luzon, P. I.
Miller, Bert E.....	Iola.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
McCORD, William B.....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Meek, John A.....	Beagle.....	May 3, '98	May 12, '98	Disc. Aug. 30, '98, at Manila, P. I.
Mitchell, Burton J.....	Iola.....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Pro. Regt. Q. M. Sergt. Aug. 25, '98.
Mills, George W.....	Silver Lake..	May 11, '98	May 12, '98	Died of dis. Oct. 13, '99, at San Francisco, Cal.
Minzer, Alfred G.....	Iola.....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Pro. Corp. Aug. 3, 1898.
Nelson, Wilfred W.....	"	"	"	Pro. Regt. Q. M. Sergt. Aug. 1, '99.
Nebergall, Guy.....	Newton.....	Apr. 30, '98	May 12, '98	Died of dis. May 3, '99, at Manila, P. I.
O'Hara, Samuel.....	Moran.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Overmyer, Martin.....	Iola.....	"	"	"
Putnam, William H.....	Fairplay, Mo.	May 3, '98	"	"
Peninger, Alfred N.....	Piqua.....	May 11, '98	"	Disc. July 8, '99, at Manila, P. I.
Pepper, Harry.....	Silver Lake..	"	"	Died of dis. June 26, '98, at San Francisco, Cal.
Robinson, Charles E.....	Colony.....	Apr. 30, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Rainey, Walter E.....	Paola.....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Rice, Lawrence.....	Highland.....	Apr. 30, '98	May 12, '98	Trans. to sig. corps Mar. 14, '99.
Ricketts, Alonzo V.....	Paola.....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Killed in a. Feb. 10, '99, at Caloocan, Luzon, P. I.
Rossman, Charles.....	"	May 3, '98	May 12, '98	Pro. Corp. Aug. 3, '98.
Rumbley, William M.....	Iola.....	Apr. 30, '98	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 3, '98.
Shaffer, Theo. L.....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Snyder, Hiram.....	Pittsburg....	May 12, '98	"	"
Swearinger, Fuller H.....	Iola.....	Apr. 30, '98	"	"
Shaw, James Hubert.....	Paola.....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	"
Shaw, William C.....	"	"	"	"
Seaver, James W.....	"	"	"	"
Smeltzer, Charles E.....	Iola.....	Apr. 30, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered in as Sergt.; red. to rks. Mar. 20, '99; mustered out with regt.
Schmidlin, Oscar.....	Olivet.....	May 11, '98	"	Disc. for dis. Aug. 31, '98, at San Francisco, Cal.

# **Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.**

**Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.**

## **COMPANY I—CONCLUDED.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
Scott, Joseph.....	Pittsburg ....	May 11, '98	May 12, '98	Disc. Aug. 30, '99, at San Francisco, Cal.; wnd. in a. Apr. 27, '99, at Rio Grande river, P. I.
Sogemeier, Augustus W.	Paola.....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Trans. to U. S. hosp. corps Oct. 16, '98.
Shively, Samuel J....	"	May 3, '98	May 12, '98	Pro. Corp. Aug. 17, '99.
Tull, William .....	Osawatomie..	"	"	Disc. Sept. 6, '99, at San Francisco, Cal.; wnd. in a. Mar. 25, '99, at Tuliajan river, P. I.
Thorne, John R.....	Gardner.....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Pro. Corp. Feb. 21, '99.
Thompson, Wm. A....	Iola .....	Apr. 30, '98	May 12, '98	Pro. Corp. Mar. 20, '99.
VanDerVeer, Albert..	Newton.....	May 11, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Vancil, William.....	Iola .....	Apr. 30, '98	"	Died of dis. on transport <i>Indiana</i> , in Manila bay, Dec. 7, '98.
Walters, Del.....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Weed, Edwin H.....	San Francisco, Cal.	July 8, '98	July 8, '98	"
West, Carl M.....	Spring Hill...	May 3, '98	May 12, '98	"
Winchester, Merrill..	Iola .....	May 11, '98	"	"
Werner, Charles L....	Paola .....	May 3, '98	"	Disc. Aug. 30, '99, at San Francisco, Cal.
Whitaker, Herbert E.	Iola .....	Apr. 30, '98	"	Disc. for dis. Dec. 31, '98, at San Francisco, Cal.
Wright, Roe.....	Goodrich.....	May 3, '98	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 3, '98.
Weber, John M.....	Fontana.....	"	"	Pro. Corp. Mar. 20, '99.
Young, Edward J.....	Newton.....	May 11, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Yazell, Charles.....	Pittsburg ....	"	"	Disc. for dis. Mar. 18, '99, at San Francisco, Cal.

# **Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.**

**Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.**

## **COMPANY K.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>				
Edmund Boltwood...	Ottawa.....	May 3, '98	May 10, '98	Mustered in as Capt.; mustered out with regt.; wnd. in a. Feb. 10, '99, at Caloocan, Luzon, P. I.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
John F. Hall.....	Easton.....	"	"	Mustered in as 1st Lt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Robert S. Parker....	Ottawa.....	"	"	Mustered in as 2nd Lt. Co. K; pro. 1st Lt. July 22, '99, and assigned to Co. I Aug. 13, '99; wnd. in a. at San Fernando, P. I., May 24, '99.
Collin H. Ball.....	Sedan.....	"	Sept. 4, '98	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; pro. 2nd Lt. Sept. 4, '98, and assigned to Co. E; trans. from Co. E to Co. K July 24, '99; mustered out with regt.; wnd. in a. Apr. 26, '99, at Rio Grande river, Luzon, P. I.
<i>First Sergeant.</i>				
Ball, Collin H.....	"	"	May 10, '98	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; pro. 2nd Lt. Sept. 4, '98.
Enslow, Raymond S..	Ottawa.....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; pro. 1st Sergt. Sept. 5, '98; disc. July 23, '99.
Dewald, Joseph.....	Hopkinton, Ia.	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; appointed Q. M. Sergt. June 9, '98; pro. 1st Sergt. Aug. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.; wnd. in a. Mar. 29, '99, at Bocaue, Luzon, P. I., and Apr. 25, '99, at Bagbag river, Luzon, P. I.
<i>Q. M. Sergeant.</i>				
Lucas, Frank E.....	Ottawa.....	"	"	Mustered in as Q. M. Sergt; red. to rks. Aug. 22, '98.
Dewald, Joseph.....	Hopkinton, Ia.	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; appointed Q. M. Sergt. June 9, '98; pro. 1st Sergt. Aug. 1, '99.
Reed, Harold B.....	Rantoul.....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 2, '98; pro. Sergt. Feb. 1, '99; appointed Q. M. Sergt. June 9, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Sergeant.</i>				
Enslow, Raymond S..	Ottawa.....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; pro. 1st Sergt. Sept. 5, '98.
Gaskill, Frank M....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; disc. July 29, '99.
Dewald, Joseph.....	Hopkinton, Ia.	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; appointed Q. M. Sergt. June 9, '98.
Ingle, John W.....	Baldwin.....	"	"	Mustered in as artf.; pro. Sergt. June 16, '98; disc. for dis. Nov. 27, '98.
Morse, John O.....	Mound City..	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 2, '98; pro. Sergt. Aug. 22, '98; mustered out with regt.; wnd. in a. Feb. 10, '99, at Caloocan, Luzon, P. I.
Todd, Irvin V.....	Ottawa.....	May 3, '98	May 10, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. June 16, '98; pro. Sergt. Sept. 5, '98; disc. July 29, '99.
Reed, Harold B.....	Rantoul.....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 2, '98; pro. Sergt. Feb. 1, '99; appointed Q. M. Sergt. June 9, '99.
Smith, Walter T.....	Mound City..	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Aug. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.

## Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.

## COMPANY K—CONTINUED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Sergeant.</i>				
Dailey, George B. ....	Homewood...	May 3, '98	May 10, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 22, '98; pro. Sergt. Aug. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
Hanson, Albert C. ....	Ottawa.....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 22, '98; pro. Sergt. Aug. 1, '99; red. to Corp. —, '99.
Steele, Charles E. ....	"	May 3, '98	May 10, '98	Mustered in as Sergt.; red. to rks. June 15, '98; pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '99; pro. Sergt. Oct. 14, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Crane, Charles C. ....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; disc. July 30, '99.
Elder, Raymond E. ....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; disc. Sept. 23, '98.
Sullivan, William E. ....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. June 15, '98; appointed cook July 27, '99; pro. Corp. Aug. 14, '99; mustered out with regt.
Maxwell, Fred .....	Richmond...	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. June 15, '98.
Smith, Walter T. ....	Mound City..	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Aug. 1, '99.
Hoover, Allen M. ....	La Cygne....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; disc. for dis. Sept. 21, '98.
Mallicoat, Oscar .....	Virgil .....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. June 16, '98; died Feb. 24, '99, of wnds. recd. in a. Feb. 24, '99, at Caloocan, Luzon, P. I.
Todd, Irvin V. ....	Ottawa.....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. June 16, '98; pro. Sergt. Sept. 5, '98.
Reed, Harold B. ....	Rantoul.....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 2, '98; pro. Sergt. Feb. 1, '99.
Morse, John O. ....	Mound City..	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 2, '98; pro. Sergt. Aug. 22, '98.
Moore, Ernest L. ....	Welda.....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 2, '98; trans. to U. S. V. signal corps Mar. 10, '99.
Dailey, George B. ....	Homewood...	May 3, '98	May 10, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 22, '98; pro. Sergt. Aug. 1, '99.
Hanson, Albert C. ....	Ottawa.....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 22, '98; pro. Sergt. Aug. 1, '99; red. to Corp. —, '99; disc. Aug. 23, '99, at San Francisco, Cal.; wnd. in a. Feb. 10, '99, near Caloocan, Luzon, P. I.
Allison, Elvie. ....	Princeton....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Oct. 1, '98; disc. Aug. 31, '99; wnd. in a. May 4, '99, at Santo Tomas, Luzon, P. I.
Steele, Charles E. ....	Ottawa.....	May 3, '98	May 10, '98	Mustered in as Sergt.; red. to rks. June 15, '98; pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '99; pro. Sergt. Oct. 14, '99.
Buchanan, John A. ....	Topeka.....	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '99; pro. Hosp. Stew. Sept. 3, '99.
Shoffner, William W. ....	Eureka.....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 22, '98; mustered out with regt.
Wickham, Lorillard, .....	Mound City..	May 3, '98	May 10, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Sept. 5, '98; mustered out with regt.



# **Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.**

**Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.**

## **COMPANY K—CONTINUED.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in	Remarks.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Kincaid, Ernest R....	Mound City..	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Feb. 13, '99; mustered out with regt.; wnd. in a. Apr. 27, '99, at Rio Grande river, Luzon, P. I.
Powers, James.....	Ottawa .....	May 3, '98	May 10, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 2, '98; red. to rks. Aug. 22, '98; pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
Weaver, Ralph.....	Rantoul.....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
Keckler, Harry.....	Ottawa .....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
Case, Francis M.....	Hutchinson..	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
McQuaid, Frank W..	Mound City..	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
Eggleston, Jess D....	Princeton ....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
Halbrooks, Alexander	Moundridge..	May 3, '98	May 10, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 2, '98; red. to rks. Jan. 2, '99.
Black, Fred .....	Ottawa .....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Sept. 18, '99; mustered out with regt.
Beeler Ray F. ....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Oct. 14, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Musician.</i>				
Fleming, Cortland...	Mound City..	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; trans. to band July 22, '98.
Tucker, Edgar M.....	Pleasanton...	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; trans. to band June 16, '98.
Jones, Aaron.....	Ottawa .....	May 7, '98	June 7, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. musc. Oct. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Helm, Wilfred B. ....	Mound City..	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. musc. Jan. 1, '99; trans. to band July 1, '99.
Wible, John E. ....	Ottawa .....	May 3, '98	May 10, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. musc. Aug. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Artificer.</i>				
Ingle, John W.....	Baldwin .....	"	"	Mustered in as artf.; pro. Sergt. June 16, '98.
Graham, Haven H....	"	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. artf. Dec. 10, '98; disc. Aug. 23, '99.
Hogaboom, Milton W.	Topeka .....	May 3, '98	May 10, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. artf. Oct. 14, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Wagoner.</i>				
Bolton, George L....	Ottawa .....	"	"	Mustered in as wag.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Cook.</i>				
Sullivan, William E..	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. June 15, '98; appointed cook July 27, '99; pro. Corp. Aug. 14, '99.
Limes, Lee A.....	Mound City..	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; appointed cook Oct. 14, '99; mustered out with regt.

## Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.

## COMPANY K—CONTINUED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
Alderman, John O....	Ottawa.....	May 3, '98	May 10, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Allison, Elvie.....	Princeton....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Pro. Corp. Oct. 1, '98.
Barney, Oscar.....	Ottawa.....	May 3, '98	May 10, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Baur, Albert L.....	Mound City..			" "
Basel, Eli A.....	Ottawa.....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	" "
Byrd, James W.....		May 3, '98	May 10, '98	" "
Baugh, Ernest.....	Pleasanton...			Disc. for dis. Sept. 24, '98.
Bricker, George A....	Ottawa.....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Disc. for dis. Oct. 25, '98.
Brooks, Robert S....				Disc. for dis. Sept. 2, '98.
Boman, Raymon....	Virgil.....	May 3, '98	May 10, '98	Disc. July 31, '98.
Bird, Albert S.....	Pleasanton...			Trans. to U. S. vol. hosp. corps June 24, '98.
Black, Fred.....	Ottawa.....	"	"	Pro. Corp. Sept. 18, '99.
Beeler, Ray.....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. Oct. 14, '99.
Buchanan, John A....	Topeka.....	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Pro. Hosp. Stew. Sept. 3, '99.
Chambers, Harold V..	San Francisco, Cal.	June 7, '98	June 7, '98	Pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98; red. to rks. Feb. 13, '99. (Sick at date of disc.)
Crumley, Grant.....	Fontana.....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Cessna, Harry D.....	Ottawa.....	May 3, '98	May 10, '98	Disc. Aug. 27, '99, at Manila, P. I.
Cline, William.....	La Cygne.....	"	"	Disc. for dis. Oct. 25, '98.
Cooper, Will.....	Ottawa.....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Trans. from Co. L Jan. 15, '99; disc. June 30, '99, at Manila, P. I.
Case, Francis M.....	Hutchinson...	"	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '99.
Dalton, Andrew.....	Iola.....	May 3, '98	May 10, '98	Disc. Aug. 31, '99, at San Francisco, Cal.
Dailey, George B....	Homewood...	"	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 22, '98.
Ellis, Walter L.....	Pleasanton...	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Eggleston, Charles E..	Pomona.....	"	"	Disc. Aug. 24, '99, at San Francisco, Cal.
Ellison, Arthur E....	Topeka.....	June 7, '98	June 7, '98	Enrolled as principal musc.; trans. to Co. K as pvt. June 1, '98; trans. to band June 16, '98.
Eggleston, Jess D....	Princeton....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '99.
Fultz, Edgar.....	Pleasanton...	May 3, '98	May 10, '98	Disc. for dis. Nov. 12, '98, at San Francisco, Cal.
Gott, Julius B.....	Homewood...	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Grossman, Christian..	Ottawa.....	"	"	Disc. July 29, '99, at Manila, P. I.
Graham, Haven H....	Baldwin....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Pro. artf. Dec. 10, '98.
Hawkins, Roy.....	Mound City..	May 3, '98	May 10, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Holland, Richard D..	Ottawa.....	"	"	" "
Hopkins, John F.....	La Cygne.....	"	"	" "
Hudson, George H....	"	"	"	" "
Hartley, Jacob.....	Pleasanton...	"	"	" "
Halbrooks, Alexander	Moundridge..	"	"	" "
Heck, Harry F.....	Ottawa.....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	" "
Harris, Edward E....	Louisville....	May 3, '98	May 10, '98	Disc. Sept. 6, '99; wnd. in a. Apr. 24, '99, at Rio Grande river, Luzon, P. I.
Hampton, Pearl E....	Ottawa.....	"	"	Disc. July 29, '99.
Hartshorn, Spencer M.	"	"	"	Disc. for dis. Jan. 11, '99.
Hubbard, Walter A....	Richmond....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Disc. Sept. 6, '99; wnd. in a. Apr. 25, '99, at Bagbag river, Luzon, P. I.
Huling, Frank A.....	Topeka.....	May 3, '98	May 10, '98	Disc. Aug. 24, '99; wnd. in a. Feb. 18, '99, at Caloocan, Luzon, P. I.
Huskey, Harris O....	Ottawa.....	"	"	Disc. July 29, '99, at Manila, P. I.
Hanson, Albert C....	"	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Pro Corp. Aug. 22, '98.
Hogaboom, Milton W..	Topeka.....	May 3, '98	May 10, '98	Pro. artf. Oct. 14, '99.
Helm, Wilfred B....	Mound City..	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Pro. musc. June 1, '99.
Johnston, Joseph A..	Pasadena, Cal.	Aug. 2, '98	Aug. 2, '98	Disc. Aug. 2, '99, at Manila, P. I.
Jones, Walter B.....	Iola.....	May 3, '98	May 10, '98	Disc. for dis. Nov. 7, '98.
Jones, Aaron.....	Ottawa.....	May 7, '98	June 7, '98	Pro. musc. Oct. 1, '98.
Kineaid, Leslie J....	Pleasanton...	May 3, '98	May 10, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Kirkham, Newell R....	Ottawa.....	"	"	Disc. for dis. Sept. 2, '98.
Kineaid, Ernest R....	Mound City..	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Pro. Corp. Feb. 13, '99.
Keckler, Harry.....	Ottawa.....	"	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '99.
Lucas, Frank E.....	"	May 3, '98	May 10, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Lucas, Elmer C.....	"	"	"	Trans. to band Nov. 29, '98.

# **Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.**

**Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.**

## **COMPANY K—CONCLUDED.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
Limes, Loe A.....	Mound City..	May 3, '98	May 10, '98	Appointed cook Oct. 14, '99.
Meyer, George.....	Pleasanton..	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
McElhinney, Lisle...	Olathe.....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Disc. July 30, '99, at Manila, P. I.
McGuire, William P..	Ottawa.....	May 3, '98	May 10, '98	Disc. Aug. 30, '99, at San Francisco, Cal.
Maxwell, Fred.....	Richmond....	"	"	Died Feb. 1, '99, at U. S. genl. hosp., Manila, P. I., of small-pox.
Morse, John O.....	Mound City..	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Pro. Corp. Aug. 2, '98.
McQuaid, Frank W..	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '99.
Moore, Ernest L.....	Welda.....	"	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 2, '98.
Mallicoat, Oscar.....	Virgil.....	May 3, '98	May 10, '98	Pro. Corp. June 16, '98.
Nesbitt, James H....	Princeton....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Nesbitt, Oscar.....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Neill, Wilson J.....	Ottawa.....	May 3, '98	May 10, '98	Disc. July 29, '99, at Manila, P. I.
Prather, Charles W..	Wellsville....	"	"	Disc. for dis. Nov. 17, '98, at Fort Leavenworth, Kan.
Powers, James.....	Ottawa.....	"	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 2, '98; red. to rks. Aug. 22, '98; pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '99.
Rainey, Dwight L....	"	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Rusk, Isaiah.....	La Cygne....	May 3, '98	May 10, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Reed, Harold B.....	Rantoul.....	"	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 2, 1898.
Sponsler, George M..	Ottawa.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Scheer, William H....	Leavenworth,	"	"	Disc. Aug. 30, '99.
Simpson, Elijah.....	Novelty, Mo..	"	"	Disc. June 30, '99.
Simmons, Allen B....	Ottawa.....	"	"	Disc. Nov. 21, '98.
Snow, Arthur C.....	Topeka.....	Apr. 29, '98	May 9, '98	Enrolled as Pvt. Co. A; trans. to Co. K June 28, '98; disc. July 6, '99, at Manila, P. I.; wnd. in a. Apr. 25, '99, at Bagbag river, Luzon, P. I.
Steele, Charles E....	Ottawa.....	May 3, '98	May 10, '98	Mustered in as Sergt.; red. to rks. June 15, '98; pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98.
Shoffner, William W.	Eureka.....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Pro. Corp. Aug. 22, '98.
Sullivan, William E..	Ottawa.....	May 3, '98	May 10, '98	Appointed cook July 27, 1898.
Tolle, Isaac L.....	Pleasanton..	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Taylor, Leroy G.....	Iola.....	"	"	Disc. for dis. Sept. 26, '98, at San Francisco, Cal.
Thorn, Donald.....	La Cygne....	"	"	Disc. July 30, '99, at Manila, P. I.
Townsley, Jacob.....	Pleasanton..	"	"	Disc. for dis. Sept. 28, '98, at San Francisco, Cal.
Todd, Irvin V.....	Ottawa.....	"	"	Pro. Corp. June 16, '98.
Walton, William W..	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
White, John W.....	Pleasanton..	"	"	"
Wagoner, Ernest....	"	"	"	"
Whittaker, Albert V..	Princeton....	"	"	"
Williamson, John H..	La Cygne....	"	"	"
Wilson, Fountain M..	Pomona.....	"	"	Disc. Dec. 31, '98, at San Francisco, Cal.
Willey, Charles A....	Ottawa.....	"	"	Disc. July 29, '99, at Manila, P. I.
Wagstaff, Rollie R..	Garnett.....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Disc. for dis. Oct. 22, '98, at Fort Leavenworth, Kan.
Wassberg, John.....	San Francisco, Cal.	June 7, '98	June 7, '98	Disc. July 23, '98, at San Francisco, Cal.
Wible, John E.....	Ottawa.....	May 3, '98	May 10, '98	Trans. to band June 16, '98.
Wickham, Lorillard..	Mound City..	"	"	Pro. musc. Aug. 1, '99.
Weaver, Ralph.....	Rantoul.....	"	"	Pro. Corp. Sept. 5, '98.
				Pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '99.

## Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.

## COMPANY L.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>				
George N. Watson....	Maquoketa, Ia.	Apr. 30, '98	May 10, '98	Mustered in as Capt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Edgar A. Fry.....	Abilene.....	"	"	Mustered in as 1st Lt. Co. L.; pro. Capt. and trans. to Co. F July 22, '99.
William A. Callahan,	Junction City	"	Feb. 12, '99	Mustered in as 2nd Lt. Co. L.; pro. 1st Lt. Feb. 12, '99; trans. to Co. G Mar. 5, '99; wnd. in a. Feb. 24, '99, at Caloocan, Luzon, P. I.
Ervin B. Showalter ..	Kan. City, Ks.	Apr. 27, '98	Feb. 18, '99	Mustered in as 2nd Lt. Co. B; pro. 1st Lt. Co. B Feb. 18, '99; trans. to Co. L Sept. 3, '99; mustered out with regt.
Everett E. Huddleston	Topeka .....	Apr. 29, '98	July 4, '99	Mustered in as 2nd Lt. Co. A; pro. 1st Lt. July 4, '99, and assigned to Co. L; trans. to Co. M Sept. 2, '99.
Robert E. Parker....	Ottawa.....	May 3, '98	July 22, '99	Mustered in as 2nd Lt. Co. K; pro. 1st Lt. and assigned to Co. L July 22, '99; trans. to Co. I Aug. 13, '99; wnd. in a. May 24, '99, at Bacolor, P. I.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
William A. Callahan,	Junction City	Apr. 30, '98	May 10, '98	Mustered in as 2nd Lt.; pro. 1st Lt. Feb. 12, '99.
Ernest Guy Simpson,	Lawrence ....	Apr. 29, '98	Mar. 3, '99	Mustered in as 1st Sergt. Co. H; pro. 2nd Lt. Mar. 3, '99, and assigned to Co. L; trans. to Co. H Mar. 11, '99.
John C. Murphy.....	Leavenworth.	May 5, '98	May 9, '99	Mustered in as Q. M. Sergt. Co. C; pro. 1st Sergt. Feb. 12, '99; pro. 2nd Lt. May 9, '99; trans. to Co. L May 29, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Sergeant.</i>				
Foley, William C....	Junction City	Apr. 30, '98	May 10, '98	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; disc. for dis. Oct. 23, '98, at San Francisco, Cal.
Schule, Joseph.....	Pomeisl, Bohemia, Austria,	June 1, '98	June 7, '88	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; pro. Sergt. Oct. 10, '98; pro. 1st Sergt. Oct. 24, '98; disc. Aug. 17, '99, to reenlist in 11th Cav. U. S. V.
Hooper, Harry S....	Junction City	Apr. 30, '98	May 10, '98	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. 1st Sergt. Aug. 18, '99; disc. Aug. 24, '99, at Manila, P. I.
Dodge, Charles I....	Abilene.....	"	"	Mustered in as Q. M. Sergt.; pro. 1st Sergt. Sept. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Q. M. Sergeant.</i>				
Dodge, Charles I....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Q. M. Sergt.; pro. 1st Sergt. Sept. 1, '99.
Kelley, Patrick J....	Detroit. ....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; red. to rks. Oct. 10, '98; pro. Sergt. Mar. 12, '99; red. to rks. Aug. 3, '99; pro. Q. M. Sergt. Sept. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Sergeant.</i>				
Kelley, Patrick J....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; red. to rks. Oct. 10, '98; pro. Sergt. Mar. 12, '99; red. to rks. Aug. 3, '99; pro. Q. M. Sergt. Sept. 1, '99.
Murray, Joseph W....	Dillon.....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.; wnd. in a. Mar. 29, '99, at Guiguinto, P. I.

# **Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.**

**Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.**

## **COMPANY L—CONTINUED.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Sergeant.</i>				
Seilhammer, Geo. G....	Roxbury, Pa..	Apr. 30, '98	May 10, '98	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Tozier, Charles W....	Junction City	May 1, '98	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.; wnd. in a. May 24, '99, at Bacolor, P. I.
Koenig, Fred H.....	Bonaccord ...	Apr. 30, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Oct. 24, '98; reduced to rks., —, '98.
Schule, Joseph .....	Pomeisl, Bohemia, Austria,	June 1, '98	June 7, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; pro. Sergt. Oct. 10, '98; pro. 1st Sergt. Oct. 24, '98.
Fritts, Thomas W....	Kan. City, Ks.	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Sergt. Aug. 3, '99; disc. Aug. 27, '99.
Tozier, David W .....	Junction City	Apr. 30, '98	June 7, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '99; pro. Sergt. Sept. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Koenig, Fred H.....	Bonaccord ...	"	May 10, '98	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Oct. 24, '98.
Cooper, James F .....	Junction City	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Kuhns, Harvey G.....	Detroit.....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Aug. 6, '99; pro. Corp. Sept. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.; wnd. in a. May 29, '99, at Guiguinto, Luzon, P. I.
Hooper, Harry S.....	Junction City	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. 1st Sergt. Aug. 18, '99.
Farrar, Field M.....	"	May 2, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; disc. for dis. Aug. 8, '98, at San Francisco, Cal.
Degitz, Frederick ....	"	May 4, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Aug. 6, '99; pro. Corp. Sept. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
Schule, Joseph .....	Pomeisl, Bohemia, Austria,	June 1, '98	June 7, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; pro. Sergt. Oct. 10, '98.
Fitzgerald, Michael..	San Francisco, Cal.	June 7, '98	"	Enrolled as Pvt. Co. M; trans. to Co. L June 15, '98; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; trans. to U. S. hosp. corps Nov. 2, '98.
Tozier, David W .....	Junction City	Apr. 30, '98	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; pro. Sergt. Sept. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
Van Meter, Frederick ..	Abilene.....	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Gibson, Coe .....	Chapman ....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Curtis, Lewis M.....	Abilene.....	Apr. 30, '98	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Lightner, Harry G ...	"	May 2, '98	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Oct. 15, '98; mustered out with regt.
Rumold, William J ..	Dillon.....	Apr. 30, '98	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Oct. 24, '98; mustered out with regt.
Amsbaugh, Carey O..	Abilene.....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Nov. 3, '98; mustered out with regt.
Johnston, Charles....	Junction City	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 6, '99; disc. Aug. 27, '99, at Manila, P. I.
Bossheimer, Frank G..	Kan. City, Ks.	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 16, '99; disc. Aug. 27, '99, at Manila, P. I.
Sherwood, Chas. A...	Abilene.....	Apr. 30, '98	May 10, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Mar. 12, '99; mustered out with regt.



**Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.****Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.****COMPANY L—CONTINUED.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
McRill, Carl.....	Enterprise ...	Apr. 30, '98	May 10, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Sept. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
Wyatt, Walter A. ....	Howard.....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Sept. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.; wnd. in a. Mar. 29, '99, at Bocaue, P. I.
<i>Lance Corporal.</i>				
Gallup, Gustavus ....	Abilene .....	Apr. 30, '98	May 10, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; appointed Lance Corp. Sept. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Musician.</i>				
Blesh, Trolando.....	Hope.....	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; mustered out with regt.; wnd. in a. Feb. 23, '99, at Calocan, Luzon, P. I.
Smith, Earl .....	Abilene.....	May 4, '98	"	Mustered in as musc.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Artificer.</i>				
Richardson, Robert..	Junction City	Apr. 30, '98	"	Mustered in as artf.; disc. for dis. Sept. 29, '98, at San Francisco, Cal.
Peters, George A. ....	San Francisco, Cal.	July 7, '98	July 7, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. artf. Sept. 30, '98; red. to rks. Feb. 2, '99.
Wilson, James W. ....	Kan. City, Ks.	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Enrolled as Pvt., pro. artf. Feb. 2, '99; red. to rks. July 1, '99.
Fitts, Josiah B. ....	Junction City	Apr. 30, '98	May 10, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. artf. July 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Wagoner.</i>				
Phiffer, Robert. ....	"	"	"	Mustered in as wag.; retd. to rks. July 1, '98.
Bernardo, Wm. J. F. ..	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; appointed wag. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Cook.</i>				
Miller, Edwin H. ....	"	Oct. 22, '98	Oct. 25, '98	Mustered in as cook; mustered out with regt.
<i>Private.</i>				
Abrams, Adolph.....	San Francisco, Cal.	July 18, '98	July 18, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Arkell, Frederick ....	Junction City	May 4, '98	May 10, '98	Disc. Aug. 6, '99, at San Francisco, Cal.
Amsbaugh, Carey O. .	Abilene.....	Apr. 30, '98	"	Pro. Corp. Nov. 3, '98.
Bigelow, Alpheus A. .	Gardner.....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Blesh, Orrin O. ....	Lindsborg....	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	"
Bohannon, Earl .....	Dillon.....	Apr. 30, '98	"	"
Breen, Frank J. ....	Newton.....	"	"	"
Burton, Benjamin P. .	Stanton.....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	"
Baldwin, Orlando F. .	Kan. City, Ks.	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Disc. Aug. 27, '99, at Manila, P. I.
Beckner, George S. ...	Junction City	Apr. 30, '98	May 10, '98	Disc. Aug. 23, '99, at San Francisco, Cal.
Barber Sim.....	Abilene.....	May 4, '98	"	Died Feb. 27, '99, of smallpox at Manila, P. I.
Bossheimer, Frank J. .	Kan. City, Ks.	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Pro. Corp. Aug. 16, '99.
Bernardo, Wm. J. F. .	Junction City	Apr. 30, '98	May 10, '98	Appointed wag. July 1, '98.
Chase, Lucian A. ....	"	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	Trans. from Co. M June 28, '98; mustered out with regt.
Cooper, Will .....	Ottawa.....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Trans. to Co. K Jan. 15, '99.
Campbell, David.....	Junction City	Apr. 30, '98	May 10, '98	Died Jan. 19, '99, of smallpox, at Manila, P. I.
Curts, Lewis M. ....	Abilene.....	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
Degitz, Frederick J. .	Junction City	May 4, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Aug. 6, '99; pro. Corp. Sept. 1, '99.
Dunlap, John .....	Detroit.....	Apr. 30, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Dunn, Henry .....	Abilene.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.

# Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.

## COMPANY L—CONTINUED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
Fry, Carl H. ....	Abilene.....	Apr. 30, '98	May 10, '98	Trans. to U. S. hosp. corps June 27, '99.
Flowers, Cecil.....	Bellevue ....	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Died of dis. July 22, '98, at San Francisco, Cal.
Fritts, Thomas W....	Kan. City, Ks.	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Pro. Sergt. Aug. 3, '99.
Fitzgerald, Michael..	San Francisco, Cal.	July 7, '98	July 7, '98	Enrolled as Pvt. in Co. M; trans. to Co. L June 15, '98; pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
Fitts, Josiah B. ....	Junction City, Abilene.....	Apr. 30, '98 May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Pro. art. July 1, '99.
Gamble, George E....	Junction City, Kan. City, Ks.	Apr. 30, '98 June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Mustered out with regt. Mustered out with regt.
Grogan, Charles L....	"	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Disc. Aug. 24, '99, at San Francisco, Cal.; wnd. in a. Mar. 29, '99, at Guiguinto, P. I.
Garrity, Michael H....	"	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Disc. June 30, '99, at Manila, P. I., to reenlist in 36th Inf. U. S. V.
Griffin, Peter A. ....	"	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Died of dis. June 24, '98, at San Francisco, Cal.
Greenough, Clifford K..	Burlington....	Apr. 30, '98	May 10, '98	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
Gibson, Coe .....	Chapman ....	May 2, '98	"	Appointed Lance Corp. Sept. 1, '99.
Gallup, Gustavus ....	Abilene.....	Apr. 30, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Hagen, Wyatt .....	Louisburg ....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Hurd, Charles A. ....	Topeka .....	May 4, '98	May 10, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Hart, Bert M. ....	Solomon.....	Apr. 30, '98	"	Disc. July 8, '99, at Manila, P. I., to reenlist in 36th Inf. U. S. V.
Howell, William W....	Kan. City, Ks.	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Trans. to U. S. hosp. corps Dec. 28, '98.
Hand, Norman E. ....	Abilene.....	Apr. 30, '98	May 10, '98	Died of smallpox Jan. 18, '99, at Manila, P. I.
Irvine, Simion.....	Junction City, Wa Keeney...	May 2, '98 May 4, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Ingenhron, John M....	"	"	"	Died of dis. Sept. 21, '99, on transport <i>Tartar</i> at Yokohama, Japan.
Johnston, Charles....	Junction City, Lawrence....	Apr. 30, '98 June 11, '98	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 6, '99.
Kerns, William A. ....	"	"	June 11, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Kurtze, Albert.....	Junction City, Bonaccord....	May 2, '98 Apr. 30, '98	May 10, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Koenig, Fred H. ....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Oct. 24, '98; red. to rks.; disc. Mar. 18, '99.
Kuhns, Harris E. ....	Detroit.....	"	"	Disc. Dec. 3, '98, at San Francisco, Cal.
Kline, James W. ....	Kan. City, Ks.	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Killed in a. Mar. 13, '99 at Caloocan, Luzon, P. I.
Kelley, Patrick J. ....	Detroit.....	Apr. 30, '98	May 10, '98	Mustered in as Sergt.; red. to rks. Oct. 10, '98; pro. Sergt. Mar. 12, '99; red. to rks. Aug. 3, '99; pro. Q. M. Sergt. Sept. 1, '99.
Kuhns, Harvey G. ....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Aug. 6, '99; pro. Corp. Sept. 1, '99.
Lambing, Charles O....	Abilene.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Limbird, Homer M....	Gardner .....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Lambers, Fred'k E....	Kan. City, Ks.	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Dropped as deserter July 1, '98.
Lightner, Harry G....	Abilene.....	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Pro. Corp. Oct. 15, '98.
Mayor, Gilbert E. ....	Kan. City, Ks.	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Meyer, Fred H. ....	Abilene.....	Apr. 30, '98	June 7, '98	"
Milam, Charles A. ....	Kan. City, Ks.	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	"
Marsh, Francis E. ....	Abilene.....	Apr. 30, '98	"	"
Maxe, William F. ....	Junction City, Topeka.....	"	"	Disc. Aug. 27, '99, at Manila, P. I.
Myers, Carl.....	"	May 4, '98	"	Disc. July 8, '99, at Manila, P. I., to reenlist in 36th Inf. U. S. V.
McRill, Carl.....	Enterprise ...	Apr. 30, '98	"	Trans. Mar. 15, '99, to U. S. V. signal corps.
Neighbor, James.....	Junction City, Abilene.....	"	"	Pro. Corp. Sept. 1, '99.
Niedert, Harry L. ....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Orr, James H. ....	Hammond ....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Dishonorably dis. June 3, '99.
Pfrehm, George W....	Abilene.....	Apr. 30, '98	May 10, '98	Trans. to Co. F July 4, '98.
Price, Robert S. ....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Parr, Henry M. ....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
				Disc. June 30, '99, at Manila, P. I., to reenlist in 36th Inf. U. S. V.

## Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.

## COMPANY L—CONCLUDED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
Peters, George A. ....	San Francisco, Cal.	July 7, '98	July 7, '98	Disc. June 30, '99, to reenlist in 36th Inf. U. S. V.
Phiffer, Robert. ....	Junction City,	Apr. 30, '98	May 10, '98	Mustered in as wag.; ret'd. to rks. July 1, '98; disc. for dis. Dec. 28, '98, at San Francisco.
Rambo, Charles S. ...	Kan. City, Ks.	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Raynor, Willard W. ...	Junction City,	Apr. 30, '98	May 10, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Ritchardson, Calvin,	"	"	"	Disc. Dec. 31, '98, at San Francisco, Cal.
Ryan, Ernest. ....	Hope. ....	"	"	Died May 25, '99, of wds. received at Bicolor, Luzon, P. I., May 24, '99.
Rumold, William J. ...	Dillon. ....	"	"	Pro. Corp. Oct. 24, '98.
Schindler, Charles. ....	Abilene. ....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Schopp, Frank O. ....	"	"	"	"
Seaton, William C. ....	"	May 2, '98	"	"
Simmons, Edward T.,	"	Apr. 30, '98	"	"
Smith, Edward W. ....	West Plains, Mo.,	May 2, '98	"	"
Stephens, Joseph. ....	Junction City,	Apr. 30, '98	"	"
Stuteville, Albert R. ...	Abilene. ....	"	"	"
Schopp, Grant. ....	"	"	"	"
Setzer, Leslie G. ....	Junction City,	May 2, '98	"	Disc. Mar. 15, '99, at Fort Riley, Kan.
Steinmetz, Lambert P. ...	Marysville ...	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Disc. Aug. 30, '99, at San Francisco, Cal.; wnd. in a. Mar. 27, '99, at Maricao, P. I.
Squires, Benjamin W.	Junction City,	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Disc. Aug. 30, '99, at San Francisco, Cal.
Schule, Joseph. ....	Pomeisl Bohemia, Austria,	June 1, '98	June 7, '98	Disc. Aug. 27, '99, at Manila, P. I., of wds. received in a. Apr. 27, '99, at Rio Grande river, Luzon, P. I.
Sherwood, Charles A.	Abilene. ....	Apr. 30, '98	May 10, '98	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
Tate, Guy. ....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. Mar. 12, '99.
Taylor, Simpson. ....	Lawrence. ....	June 11, '98	June 11, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Troost, George. ....	Abilene. ....	Apr. 30, '98	May 10, '98	"
Terry, John W. ....	Kan. City, Ks.	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	"
Terry, Albert H. ....	"	"	"	"
Tozier, David W. ....	Junction City,	Apr. 30, '98	June 7, '98	Disc. Aug. 27, '99, at Manila, P. I., of wds. received in a. Apr. 27, '99, at Rio Grande river, Luzon, P. I.
Urie, Noble B. ....	Topeka. ....	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
Utterback, Samuel. ...	Abilene. ....	Apr. 30, '98	May 10, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Van Meter, Frederick,	"	May 2, '98	"	Disc. for dis. Sept. 24, '98, at San Francisco, Cal.
Wilson, James W. ....	Kan. City, Ks.	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
Wolf, Arthur. ....	Abilene. ....	Apr. 30, '98	May 10, '98	Pro. artf. Feb. 2, '99; red. to rks. July 1, '99; disc. Aug. 30, '99, at San Francisco, Cal.
Wolf, William. ....	"	"	"	Disc. Dec. 31, '98, at San Francisco, Cal.
Wilson, Frank. ....	Junction City,	May 10, '98	"	Disc. Aug. 30, '99; wnd. in a. Feb. 23, '99, at Calocan, Luzon, P. I.
Wyatt, Walter A. ....	Howard. ....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Trans. to Co. E, 21st Kan. Vol. Inf. June 4, '98.
Ziegler, Fredence. ...	Abilene. ....	Apr. 30, '98	May 10, '98	Pro. Corp. Sept. 1, '99.
				Mustered out with regt.

# **Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.**

**Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.**

## **COMPANY M.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>				
William H. Bishop...	Salina.....	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Mustered in as Capt.; pro. Maj. May 9, '99; wnd. in a. Apr. 27, '99, at Apalit, Luzon, P. I.
William J. Watson...	Pittsburg ....	Apr. 29, '98	Mar. 23, '99	Mustered in as 1st Lt. Co. D; pro. Capt. Mar. 23, '99, assigned to Co. E; trans. to Co. M May 29, '99; trans. to Co. D Aug. 12, '99.
Edward J. Hardy ....	Salina.....	May 2, '98	Aug. 12, '99	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; pro. 2nd Lt. Sept. 3, '98, and assigned to Co. H; pro. 1st Lt. May 9, '99, and assigned to Co. M; pro. Capt. Aug. 12, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Edward L. Glasgow..	"	"	May 10, '98	Mustered in as 1st Lt.; pro. Capt. Mar. 4, '99, and assigned to Co. A.
John W. Haussermann	Leavenworth.	May 5, '98	Mar. 3, '99	Mustered in as 2nd Lt. Co. C; pro. 1st Lt. and assigned to Co. M Mar. 3, '99; trans. to Co. E May 29, '99.
Edward J. Hardy ....	Salina.....	May 2, '98	May 9, '99	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; pro. 2nd Lt. Sept. 3, '98, and assigned to Co. H; pro. 1st Lt. May 9, '99, and assigned to Co. M; pro. Capt. Aug. 12, '99.
Everett E. Huddleston	Topeka .....	Apr. 29, '98	July 24, '99	Mustered in as 2nd Lt. Co. A; pro. 1st Lt. July 24, '99, and assigned to Co. L; trans. to Co. M Sept. 2, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Ernest H. Agnew.....	Minneapolis..	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Mustered in as 2nd Lt.; pro. 1st Lt. July 9, '98, and assigned to Co. I.
Clad Hamilton.....	Topeka .....	May 16, '98	July 9, '98	Enrolled as Pvt. Co. B; pro. 1st Sergt. June 9, '98; pro. 2nd Lt. July 9, '98, and assigned to Co. M; pro. 1st Lt. May 9, '99, and assigned to Co. C.
Charles L. Sampson..	Salina.....	May 2, '98	Aug. 20, '99	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Aug. 17, '98; pro. 1st Sergt. Sept. 6, '98; pro. 2nd Lt. Aug. 20, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Sergeant.</i>				
Hardy, Edward J....	"	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; pro. 2nd Lt. Sept. 3, '98, and assigned to Co. H; pro. 1st Lt. May 9, '99, and assigned to Co. M.
Sampson, Charles L..	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Aug. 17, '98; pro. 1st Sergt. Sept. 6, '98; pro. 2nd Lt. Aug. 20, '99.
Brockway, Albert L..	Vining.....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; pro. 1st Sergt. Aug. 26, '99; disc. Aug. 27, '99, at Manila, P. I.
King, John L.....	Minneapolis..	"	"	Mustered in as Q. M. Sergt.; retd. to Sergt. Aug. 6, '99; pro. 1st Sergt. Aug. 20, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Q. M. Sergeant.</i>				
King, John L.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Q. M. Sergt.; retd. to Sergt. ——— '98; pro. 1st Sergt. Aug. 20, '99.
Falconer, Arthur M	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; appointed Q. M. Sergt. Sept. 4, '98; mustered out with regt.



## Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.

## COMPANY M—CONTINUED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Sergeant.</i>				
Dodds, Frank B. ....	Idana .....	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Mustered in as Sergt; red. to rks. Aug. 17, '98.
Brockway, Albert L. ....	Vining.....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; pro. 1st Sergt. Aug. 26, '99.
Nelson, Nels M. ....	Norway .....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; red. to rks. June 10, '98; pro. Sergt. Sept. 10, '99; mustered out with regt.
Falconer, Arthur M. ....	Minneapolis..	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; appointed Q. M. Sergt. Sept. 4, '98.
Kleinhans, Charles... ..	Topeka.....	May 6, '98	June 6, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Sergt. June 30, '98; disc. for dis. Oct. 4, '98, at San Francisco, Cal.
Sampson, Charles L. ....	Salina.....	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Aug. 17, '98; pro. 1st Sergt. Sept. 6, '98.
Fox, Philip.....	Manhattan...	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 20, '98; pro. Sergt. Sept. 4, '98; pro. 2nd Lt. Aug. 20, '99, and assigned to Co. H.
Wilson, Clyde G. ....	Salina.....	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. June 20, '98; pro. Sergt. Oct. 5, '98; mustered out with regt.
King, John L. ....	Minneapolis..	"	"	Mustered in as Q. M. Sergt.; red. to rks. July 20, '99; pro. Sergt. Aug. 6, '99; pro. 1st Sergt. Aug. 20, '99.
George, William E. ...	Salina.....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Sept. 7, '98; pro. Sergt. Aug. 20, '99; mustered out with regt.
Brick, Elmer .....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. June 20, '98; pro. Sergt. Aug. 20, '99; mustered out with regt.
Kent, Richard. ....	Scandia .....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Sergt. July 28, '99; disc. Aug. 5, '99, at Manila, P. I.
Whitman, William A. ....	Newton .....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Sergt. July 30, '99; disc. Aug. 5, '99, at Manila, P. I.
Saindon, William ....	Salina.....	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Sergt. Sept. 3, '99; disc. Aug. 29, '99, at Manila, P. I. (Dates are as shown on muster-out roll.)
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Sampson, Charles L. ....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Aug. 17, '98.
McAllister, Wilson H. ....	Miltonvale...	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; died of dis. July 9, '98, at San Francisco, Cal.
Taylor, Ernest B. ....	Medicine Lodge...	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Crosson, Charlie E. ....	Minneapolis..	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. July 20, '98.
Ruppenthal, Henry C. ....	Russell.....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Martin, John C. ....	Gray.....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. July 20, '98.
Wilson, Clyde G. ....	Salina.....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. June 20, '98; pro. Sergt. Oct. 5, '98.
Brick, Elmer .....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. June 20, '98; pro. Sergt. Aug. 20, '99.
Fox, Philip.....	Manhattan...	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 20, '98; pro. Sergt. Sept. 4, '98.
Kelley, W. Elmer. ...	Colo. Springs, Colo.	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 19, '98; mustered out with regt.
Bishop, Charles.....	Minneapolis..	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 19, '98; mustered out with regt.



# **Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.**

**Regiment Mustered Out October, 28, 1899.**

## **COMPANY M—CONTINUED.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Bradley, Lawrence L.	Minneapolis.	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 19, '98; mustered out with regt.
Neff, Harry L.	Lyons	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 19, '98; mustered out with regt.
Ripple, Noah P.	New Cambria.	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 19, '98; mustered out with regt.
Dooley, Albert	Topeka	May 9, '98	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 19, '98; mustered out with regt.; wnd. in a. May 24, '99, at Bacolor, P. I.
George, William E.	Salina	May 2, '98	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Sept. 7, '98; pro. Sergt. Aug. 20, '99.
Adams, Emery	Manhattan	May 16, '98	June 16, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Oct. 5, '98; mustered out with regt.
Dodds, Frank B.	Idana	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Mustered in as Sergt.; red. to rks. Aug. 17, '98; pro. Corp. Jan. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
Ellison, Gayfree	Lindsborg	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 20, '99; mustered out with regt.
Carlson, Alfred	Marquette	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 20, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Musician.</i>				
Todd, Harry P.	Salina	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; mustered out with regt.
Henmon, Sidney A.	Lindsborg	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; trans. to band June 16, '98.
Smith, George F.	Salina	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. mus. —, '98; red. to rks. Nov. 11, '98.
Shepard, Ira D.	Carbondale	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. musc. Aug. 18, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Artificer.</i>				
Rhodes, Daniel R.	Gypsum	"	"	Mustered in as artf.; red. to rks. July 1, '99; erroneously mustered in as David R. Rhodes—name corrected by authority of War Department.
Mosher, Frank D.	Salina	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. artf. July 19, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Wagoner.</i>				
Hancin, John	Assaria	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Mustered in as wag.; ret'd. to rks. July 18, '98.
Stahl, Horace A.	New Cambria	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; appointed wag. July 19, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Cook.</i>				
Clark, Samuel R.	Menlo	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; appointed cook June 24, '99; mustered out with regt.
Schumaker, Herman W.	Salina	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; appointed cook July 18, '99; ret'd. to rks. Aug. 5, '99.
<i>Private.</i>				
Anderson, Adolph	Lindsborg	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Adams, Emery	Manhattan	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	Pro. Corp. Oct. 5, '98.
Battersby, George M.	Salina	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Mustered out with regt.; wnd. on duty Feb. 5, '99, at Manila, P. I.

## Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out October 28, 1899.

## COMPANY M—CONTINUED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
Benner, Charles W....	Bennington..	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Bradley, Warren J....	Minneapolis..	" "	" "	" "
Bennett, Charles.....	Enterprise....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	" "
Beil, William A.....	Salina.....	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Disc. July 29, '99, at Manila, P. I.
Brotton, John E.....	" "	" "	" "	Disc. for dis. Oct. 25, '98, at San Francisco, Cal.
Brick, Elmer.....	" "	" "	" "	Pro. Corp. June 20, '98,
Bishop, Charles.....	Minneapolis..	" "	" "	Pro. Corp. Aug. 19, '98.
Bradley, Lawrence L..	" "	" "	" "	Pro. Corp. Aug. 19, '98.
Colegrove, Hermon C..	Bunker Hill..	" "	" "	Mustered out with regt.
Clark, Henry E.....	Marysville....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	" "
Coe, Palmer W.....	Pratt.....	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	" "
Cunningham, Fred A..	Scottsville....	" "	" "	" "
Conrad, George A.....	Salina.....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	Left sick in Manila; returned on transport <i>Indiana</i> ; mustered out Nov. 13, '99, to date from October 28, '99.
Crosson, Charlie E....	Minneapolis..	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. July 20, '98; mustered out with regt.
Carlson, Charles.....	Lindsborg....	" "	" "	Disc. for dis. Sept. 26, '98, at San Francisco, Cal.
Cummins, James P....	Kingfisher, Ok.	June 23, '98	June 23, '98	Disc. for dis. Nov. 27, '98, at San Francisco, Cal.
Cummins, Geo. A. M..	" "	" "	" "	Disc. Jan. 22, '99, at Manila, P. I.
Carlson, Alfred.....	Marquette....	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Pro. Corp. Aug. 20, '99.
Clark, Samuel R.....	Menlo.....	" "	" "	Appointed cook, June 24, '99.
Davis, Harvey O.....	Anthony.....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Dooley, Albert.....	Topeka.....	May 9, '98	May 10, '98	Pro. Corp. Aug. 19, '98.
Dodds, Frank B.....	Idana.....	May 2, '98	" "	Mustered in as Sergt.; red. to rks. Aug. 17, '98; pro. Corp. Jan. 1, '99.
Eickworth, William..	Marshfield, Ore	July 1, '98	July 1, '98	Mustered out with regt.; wnd. in a. June 16, '99, at San Fernando, Luzon, P. I.
Ellison, Gayfree.....	Lindsborg....	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Pro. Corp. Aug. 20, '99.
Ford, Arthur F.....	Salina.....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Frantz, John W.....	Bond.....	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Fitzgerald, Michael..	San Francisco, Cal.	June 7, '98	June 7, '98	Trans. to Co. L June 15, '98.
Fox, Philip.....	Manhattan....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	Pro. Corp. July 20, '98.
Gaskill, George F.....	Ada.....	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Disc. Aug. 3, '99, at Manila, P. I.
George, William E....	Salina.....	" "	" "	Pro. Corp. Sept. 7, '98.
Hancin, John.....	Assaria.....	" "	" "	Mustered in as wag.; redtd. to rks. July 18, '98; mustered out with regt.
Haldeman, Charles B..	Meredith.....	" "	" "	Mustered out with regt.
Hooper, Walter A.....	Salina.....	" "	" "	" "
Harrington, Francis C.	NewCambria..	May 8, '98	" "	" "
Hammond, Loring.....	Bateham.....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	" "
Huson, Fred W.....	Minneapolis..	" "	" "	" "
Hutchinson, Wilber L.	Anthony.....	" "	" "	Left sick at Manila; returned on transport <i>Warren</i> ; mustered out Nov. 11, '99, to date from Oct. 28, '99.
Hall, William J.....	NewCambria..	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Disc. Aug. 30, '99, at San Francisco, Cal.
Hubbell, Lamont W....	Jetmore.....	" "	" "	Disc. Aug. 29, '99, at San Francisco, Cal.
Hunt, William A.....	Salina.....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	Disc. Sept. 25, '98, at San Francisco, Cal.
Jeardoe, James.....	Hollis.....	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Kaufman, Harry J....	Newton.....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	" "
Kent, Clarence E.....	Geneseo.....	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	" "
King, James W.....	Minneapolis..	" "	" "	" "
Kissling, Oliver.....	Salina.....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	" "
Kent, Rollie.....	Geneseo.....	" "	" "	Disc. July 25, '99, at Manila, P. I.
Kinter, Claude V.....	Salina.....	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Disc. Aug. 27, '99, at Manila, P. I.
Kent, Richard.....	Scandia.....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	Pro. Sergt. July 28, '99.
Kleinbans, Charles..	Topeka.....	May 6, '98	June 6, '98	Pro. Sergt. June 30, '98.
Kelley, W. Elmer.....	Colo. Springs, Colo.	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Pro. Corp. Aug. 19, '98.
Lander, John M.....	Newton.....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Laird, John I.....	Minneapolis..	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	" "
Laird, Edwin J.....	Luray.....	" "	" "	" "
Larkin, Emra.....	Hoisington....	" "	" "	" "

## Twentieth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out October 25, 1899.

## COMPANY M—CONCLUDED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
Landwehr, William...	Salina .....	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Loofbourrow, Ralph H. .	Scandia .....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Larson, Olof .....	Assaria .....	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Disc. June 30, '99, at Manila, P. I.
Lundquist, Rich. L. .	Lindsborg....	"	"	Disc. Aug. 30, '99, at San Francisco, Cal.
Low, John I. ....	Salina .....	"	"	Trans. to U. S. hosp. corps June 24, '98.
Martin, John C. ....	Gray .....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. July 20, '98; mustered out with regt.
Miller, William H. .	Wilson .....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Morrison, Sidney M. .	Luray .....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.; wnd. in a. Feb. 11, '99, at Calococan, Luzon, P. I.
Miller, Edward L. ....	Honolulu, H.I..	July 1, '98	July 1, '98	Disc. Oct. 24, '98, at San Francisco, Cal.
Morrison, Henry H. .	Salina .....	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Died Apr. 28, '99, of wds. rec. in a. Apr. 27, '99, at Rio Grande de Pampanga, Luzon, P. I.
Mosher, Frank D. ....	"	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	Pro. artf. July 19, '99.
Nelson, Nels C. ....	Kipp .....	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Nelson, Nels M. ....	Norway .....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; red. to rks. June 10, '98; pro. Sergt. Sept. 10, '99.
Neff, Harry L. ....	Lyons .....	"	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 19, '98.
Owen, Jay .....	Fancy Creek, .	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Powell, Percy A. ....	Salina .....	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Prouse, Harry M. ....	"	"	"	Disc. Aug. 31, '99, at Manila, P. I.
Padgett, John M. ....	"	"	"	Di-c. Aug. 27, '99, at Manila, P. I.
Pratt, Charles .....	New Cambria.	"	"	Killed in a. Feb. 5, '99, at Manila, P. I.
Quick, John F. ....	McPherson...	"	"	Di-c. Aug. 30, '99, at San Francisco, Cal.
Rhodes, Daniel R. ....	Gypsum .....	"	"	Erroneously mustered in as David R. Rhodes—corrected by authority of War Department; mustered in as artf.; red. to rks. July 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
Ruch, William P. ....	New Cambria.	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Ripple, Noah P. ....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 19, '98.
Schaeber, Albert C. .	Oakhill .....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Schumaker, Herman W.	Salina .....	"	"	Appointed cook July 18, '99; retd. to rks. Aug. 5, '99; mustered out with regt.
Smith, George F. ....	"	"	"	Pro. musc. —, '98; red. to rks. Nov. 11, '98; mustered out with regt.
Snead, Jesse .....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Stribling, Edgar .....	Delphos .....	"	"	"
Swartz, George C. L. .	Hiawatha .....	"	"	"
Schlotz, John .....	Salina .....	"	"	Disc. for dis. Sept. 4, '98, at San Francisco, Cal.
Smith, George W. ....	Chase .....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	Disc. Sept. 5, '99, at San Francisco, Cal.
Saindon, William ....	Salina .....	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Pro. Sergt. Sept. 3, '99.
Shepard, Ira D. ....	Carbondale ..	"	"	Pro. musc. Aug. 18, '99.
Stahl, Horace A. ....	New Cambria.	"	"	Appointed wag. July 19, '98.
Tipton, George D. ....	Salina .....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Wood, Orville W. ....	"	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Wilson, Samuel M. ....	"	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Killed in a. Mar. 29, '99, at Guiguinto, Luzon, P. I.
Wilson, Clyde G. ....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. June 20, '98.
Whitman, William A. .	Newton .....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	Pro. Sergt. July 30, '99.
Ziebell, Edward C. ....	Woodbine ....	May 2, '98	May 10, '98	Mustered out with regt.; wnd. in a. Feb. 5, '99, at Manila, P. I.

## TWENTIETH KANSAS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY.

## HISTORICAL.

The Twentieth Kansas Volunteer Infantry was organized at Topeka, May 9 to 13, 1898. The companies constituting the regiment were to a large extent raised in counties as designated below:

Company A, in Shawnee county, May 9, 1898.

Company B, in Wyandotte county, May 9, 1898.

Company C, in Leavenworth county, May 13, 1898.

Company D, in Crawford county, May 11, 1898.

Company E, in Anderson, Coffey and Woodson counties, May 10, 1898.

Company F, in Bourbon county, May 12, 1898.

Company G, in Wilson and Montgomery counties, May 12, 1898.

Company H, in Douglas county, May 9, 1898.

Company I, in Miami, Shawnee and Bourbon counties, May 12, 1898.

Company K, in Franklin and Linn counties, May 11, 1898.

Company L, in Geary and Dickinson counties, May 10, 1898.

Company M, in Saline, Ottawa and McPherson counties, May 10, 1898.

The regiment broke camp at Topeka and moved by rail to San Francisco, Cal., where it arrived May 20, 1898, and was assigned to Camp Merritt. Until June 18, the regiment was under command of Lieut. Col. E. C. LITTLE; at this date, Colonel FREDERICK FUNSTON arrived and assumed command of the regiment. During June the regiment was recruited to its full complement of enlisted men. On August 5 the regiment moved station to Camp Merriam, San Francisco, Cal. The regiment remained here, undergoing constant drill and military instruction, until the latter part of October.

On the 27th of October the field and staff and second and third battalions embarked on the United States transport *Indiana*, and at four o'clock P. M. sailed for Manila, P. I., *via* Honolulu. The first battalion, under the command of Lieut. Col. E. C. LITTLE, sailed from San Francisco for Manila by the same route at eleven o'clock A. M., November 9, on the United States transport *Newport*.

The *Indiana* arrived at Manila on December 1, and the *Newport* on December 6, 1898. The third battalion landed on December 8, and the first and second battalions on the 11th. The first battalion was stationed at "La Rosa Tobacco Warehouse"; the second battalion, with regimental headquarters, at the "Administracion de Hacienda"; and the third battalion at "Aldecoa & Co.'s godown." The first battalion was moved, on January 8, 1899, to the "Cuartel de Infanteria," the tobacco warehouse being located in the smallpox-infected district, but moved back again on the 10th, and remained there until January 25, when it was moved to "No. 73 Lunetta." This battalion lost a number of men from smallpox.

On February 4, at about ten o'clock P. M., the outpost of the regiment was attacked, and the second and third battalions, under regimental commander, moved rapidly to its support. These outposts were on the extreme left of the American lines, and were being firmly held by Capt. A. G. CLARKE and Lieutenant KRAUSE with about sixty men from various companies. A sharp fire was kept up all night, and, intermittingly, until noon of the 5th, when an advance of the entire brigade line was ordered and executed, the first battalion having, in the meantime, joined the command. The enemy were quickly driven back beyond two lines of entrenchments to their blockhouse, about two miles north of Manila.



Here our lines fell back about 1000 yards, but advanced, without opposition, and reoccupied the advanced point the following morning (February 6). On the 7th, Colonel FUNSTON asked and received permission to attack the insurgent forces in his front. He immediately moved against them with four companies (B, C, E, and I), driving them from their position, with heavy loss, after a sharp fight lasting about forty-five minutes.

February 10, at 3:30 P. M., orders were received to assault and take the town of Caloocan in conjunction with the First Montana Infantry and the Third U. S. Artillery (acting as infantry). The left was protected by two companies of the First Idaho Infantry, and the line reenforced by two guns each from the Sixth U. S. and Utah Light Artillery. After a half-hour's shelling of the town by the fleet the advance began, gradually swinging to the right. The enemy was rapidly driven through and beyond the town, where our line was halted and formed for the night. On the day following (February 11), position was taken about one-half mile beyond Caloocan church, and entrenched, where the regiment lay in the face of an almost continuous fire from the enemy until the evening of March 24, when it was moved to La Loma church, about a mile to the southeast.

March 25, at 6:30 A. M. the advance began—the Twentieth Kansas in the center of the brigade line—the entire division gradually swinging to the left until stopped by the Tuliajan river, where the enemy was strongly entrenched on the north bank. A crossing under the enemy's fire was finally accomplished by each company of the second and third battalions in its own front, company E, under command of Captain WILLIAM J. WATSON, meeting with especially strong resistance. The insurgents were driven from their position with heavy loss. The entire regiment had crossed to the north bank at about nine o'clock A. M. At seven o'clock A. M. the following day (26th) the command moved forward with little resistance from the enemy. On the 27th, shortly after noon, companies H and I were called into action on the left of the road, engaging the enemy across the Marilao river. Being unable to dislodge the enemy, the regimental commander, with one platoon of company C, crossed the river on a raft and attacked the enemy in the rear, capturing twenty-eight prisoners and rifles, in addition to a large number of killed and wounded. This platoon returned and the command moved down and crossed at the town of Marilao, where an attack by the insurgents was met and the enemy driven beyond the Santo Maria, Bigaa and Guiguinto rivers. Just north of the Guiguinto river the advance was checked by a spirited fire from the enemy. A line was formed, and, after a sharp action lasting twenty minutes, the fire of the insurgents was checked.

On March 30, at about 2:30 P. M., the advance was continued, with the first battalion in support, to the main road leading into Malolos, where, resistance being met with, the line was halted for the night. On the 31st the regiment, on the right of the brigade, advanced on the city of Malolos. Colonel FUNSTON, with a small detachment of company E, pushed forward in front of the command, and was the first to enter the public square of the city, meeting but slight resistance. A line was established about one mile north of Malolos, where the command rested.

April 25, active operations were again renewed, and the Twentieth Kansas, in conjunction with the First Montana, moved against the insurgent entrenchments north of the Bagbag river. After a spirited shelling of the enemy's works by the armored train from a position one-half mile away, company K, under command of Captain BOLTWOOD, advanced rapidly to the river and drove the enemy from their position. On the 26th the advance was renewed until opposite the town of Calumpit. An incessant firing was maintained for the remainder of the day and



a part of the 27th. It being too costly to force a passage of the river at the railroad, the regimental commander, with forty-five men from various companies, crossed the river one-fourth of a mile below the railroad bridge and attacked the enemy in the rear, driving them from their position. The remainder of the Twentieth Kansas, with the Montana regiment, crossed at the railroad bridge, and the insurgents were rapidly driven northward through the town of Apalit, where the regiment halted until May 4.

On the morning of May 4 the Twentieth Kansas and First Montana marched north along the railroad. At about nine o'clock A. M. the third battalion, leading the advance, encountered the enemy entrenched on the north bank of the Santo Tomas river, and promptly engaged them. Company H, supporting a battery of one Hotchkiss and one Gatling gun, deployed on the right of the railroad, and later company C deployed to the right of H. Company H running out of ammunition, was relieved by company I. Company D advanced along the line of the railroad, firing on the enemy to the left. After a sharp engagement of an hour's duration, the insurgents retreated to their entrenchments north of Santo Tomas station and made a determined stand. Companies C, D and I crossed upon the broken railroad bridge, and, reenforced by companies G and E, of the second battalion, charged the enemy and drove them from the field. The regiment rested at Santo Tomas.

On May 6 the command occupied San Fernando. On the evening of May 8 the outposts were attacked by the enemy in force, who were driven off after an hour's engagement, in which companies B, C, D, H, I and M took part. On May 24, at 8:30 A. M., the regiment moved out under the command of Major WHITMAN to attack the enemy north of San Fernando, the third battalion being left in reserve. The first and second battalions made a detour to the right under cover of the woods, and arrived within 150 yards of the enemy before being discovered. The first battalion, consisting of companies A, B, and L, deployed, and attacked the enemy in front. The second battalion, companies E, G, K, and M, deployed at nearly right angles with the trenches and pushed the enemy in a southerly direction along the trenches, completely routing and driving them from the field in disorder. The first battalion followed the enemy through and beyond Bacolor.

May 25, at six o'clock A. M., General FUNSTON, with a reconnoitering party consisting of companies D, H, and one platoon of I, and two companies of the First Montana, marched through Bacolor to Santa Rosa, engaging the enemy in a skirmish of about an hour's duration. Having accomplished the object of the movement, he returned to San Fernando at four P. M. At this hour, our outposts being threatened on the north, companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, I, and K, sent out to reinforce, engaged the enemy and drove them north beyond Calulit, our forces retiring to that point. On the morning of May 26, the outposts being attacked, companies B and F reenforced company L and drove off the enemy. Until the 16th of June the outposts were quiet, although rumors of an attack on San Fernando caused extra vigilance to be observed.

On the morning of June 16 a large body of insurgents attacked the Kansas and Montana lines, the assault extending around the city. Companies D and G were on duty at the outposts, and were promptly reenforced by companies C and H, followed shortly by the entire regiment. Companies C and E, under command of Major BISHOP, moving under cover of a strip of timber, surprised a body of insurgents, and, moving by the left flank, drove them to the west and north in the greatest disorder, killing and wounding a large number. After an engagement lasting an hour the enemy retreated, having suffered a heavy loss.

The forces at San Fernando were again attacked during the night of June 22, the firing beginning on the east side of the city. It was heavy for a time, but by the time it reached the Twentieth Kansas it became half-hearted and was easily repulsed.

On June 24 the first and third battalions, and on the 25th the second battalion, were returned to Manila, having been on the firing line since February 4—140 days. Those had been days of hardship and misery, beneath a tropical sun, whose intense rays beat down on the heads of the struggling lines as they fought their way forward across marshy rice-fields, through stagnant pools and over innumerable rivers, and through almost impassable bamboo jungles; it was a period of constant discomfort. Yet, with all this, every duty was cheerfully performed. The first and third battalions were quartered at the "Cuartel de Espana," and the second battalion at the "Cuartel del Fortin," where they remained, performing provost duty, until the 12th of July. On this date, companies C, D, H, and I, constituting the third battalion, were moved to Paranaque, and there reported to General LAWTON, relieving a detachment of the Fourteenth U. S. Infantry. This battalion remained performing duty at this station until August 9, at which date they were marched back to Manila and assigned to the "Cuartel de Espana."

The foregoing sketch has made no reference to the losses that the regiment suffered. During those days of constant fighting the regiment suffered a loss of 3 officers and 30 enlisted men killed and 10 officers and 120 enlisted men wounded. The entire loss of the regiment by disease was 35 enlisted men. During that period on the firing line the regiment always advanced, driving the enemy before them—never making a retrograde movement.

On the 2d of September, 1899, the regiment embarked on the United States transport *Tartar*, and sailed out of Manila bay on September 3, at 5:30 P. M., arriving at Hong-kong on the morning of September 6, and remaining at this port until the afternoon of September 11. On this date the *Tartar* sailed by way of Maji and the Inland sea to Yokohama, arriving on the evening of the 20th. On the morning of the 25th the transport sailed for San Francisco, reaching that port on the evening of October 10.

On the morning of October 11 the regiment disembarked and marched to camp at the Presidio, and on the 28th of October was mustered out and discharged from the service of the United States.

On the 3d of November, at Topeka, a reception was extended to the members of the regiment by the people of Kansas, who came in vast numbers from all quarters of the state to do honor to the brave boys who had added a new luster to the name of Kansas.

**Twenty-first Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.****Regiment Mustered Out December 10, 1898.****FIELD, STAFF, AND BAND.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Colonel.</i>				
Thomas G. Fitch.....	Wichita.....	May 14, '98	May 14, '98	Mustered in as Col.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Lieut. Colonel.</i>				
Charles McCrum.....	Garnett.....	Apr. 25, '98	"	Mustered in as Lt. Col.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Major.</i>				
Harry A. Smith.....	5th U. S. Inf..	Apr. 26, '98	"	Mustered in as Maj.; mustered out with regt.
Willis L. Brown.....	Kingman.....	Apr. 27, '98	"	Mustered in as Maj.; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Lieut. and Adj.</i>				
John B. Nicholson...	Atchison.....	May 14, '98	"	Mustered in as 1st Lt. and Adj.; resigned June 1, '98.
Henry W. Parker....	Leavenworth.	"	June 3, '98	Mustered in as Sergt. Maj.; pro. 1st Lt. and Adj. June 3, '98; resigned Oct. 22, '98.
William W. McCarty,	Winfield.....	May 3, '98	Oct. 24, '98	Mustered in as 2nd Lt. Co. F.; pro. 1st Lt. and Adj. Oct. 24, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Lieut. and Q. M.</i>				
John C. Little.....	Columbus....	May 7, '98	May 14, '98	Mustered in as 1st Lt. and Q. M.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Major and Surg.</i>				
Frank C. Armstrong..	El Dorado....	May 2, '98	"	Mustered in as Maj. and Surg.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Capt. and Asst. Surg.</i>				
Thomas C. Biddle....	Emporia.....	Apr. 27, '98	"	Mustered in as Capt. and Asst. Surg.; mustered out with regt.
Frederick W. Turner,	Marysville...	May 8, '98	"	Mustered in as Capt. and Asst. Surg.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Chaplain.</i>				
Wm. E. Woodward...	Larned.....	May 10, '98	"	Mustered in as Chap.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Sergeant Major.</i>				
Parker, Henry W....	Leavenworth,	May 14, '98	"	Mustered in as Sergt. Maj.; pro. 1st Lt. and Adj. June 3, '98.
Wilson, Frank.....	Junction City	Apr. 30, '98	May 10, '98	Mustered in as Pvt. Co. L, 20th Kan. Vol. Inf.; trans. to Co. E, 21st Kan., June 4, '98; pro. Sergt. Maj. June 4, '98; red. to rks. Co. E Nov. 12, '98.
O'Conner, John H....	Winfield.....	May 4, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered in as Q. M. Sergt. Co. F; pro. Sergt. Maj. Nov. 13, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Q. M. Sergeant.</i>				
Wood, Ira N.....	Larned.....	May 2, '98	May 14, '98	Mustered in as Regt. Q. M. Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Hospital Steward.</i>				
Britenstine, Charles..	El Dorado....	May 5, '98	"	Mustered in as Hosp. Stew.; mustered out with regt.
McKenzie, Jay A....	"	May 14, '98	"	Mustered in as Hosp. Stew.; mustered out with regt.
Spencer, Herbert....	Lawrence....	May 11, '98	"	Mustered in as Hosp. Stew.; on detached duty; disc. Dec. 10, '98.

**BAND.**

<i>Chief Musician.</i>				
Watson, Marion.....	Hutchinson..	May 7, '98	May 14, '98	Mustered in as chief musc.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Prin. Musician.</i>				
Scott, Channing H...	"	May 10, '98	"	Mustered in as principal musc.; mustered out with regt.
Summers, Ira R.....	"	May 7, '98	May 10, '98	Mustered in as principal musc.; mustered out with regt.

**Twenty-first Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.****Regiment Mustered Out December 10, 1898.****FIELD, STAFF, AND BAND—CONCLUDED.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Sergeant.</i>				
McBrian, John E....	Moline .....	May 3, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered in as musc. Co. F; trans. to band as pvt. June 6, '98; pro. Sergt. June 7, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Private.</i>				
Burris, Galen.....	Burrton .....	May 10, '98	May 14, '98	Enrolled as pvt. Co. L; trans. to band May 19, '98; mustered out with regt.
Brown, Charles W....	Halstead .....	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	Enrolled as pvt. Co. E; trans. to band June 28, '98; mustered out with regt.
Brooks, Robert E....	Wichita .....	May 21, '98	June 20, '98	Enrolled in band as pvt.; trans. to Co. C May 31, '98.
Campbell, William...	Hutchinson ..	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	Enrolled as pvt. Co. E; trans. to band Aug. 21, '98; mustered out with regt.
Dunaway, Robert T..	Iola .....	May 14, '98	May 14, '98	Enrolled as pvt. Co. K; trans. to band May 19, '98; mustered out with regt.
Deans, Winstead....	Alma .....	May 16, '98	May 16, '98	Enrolled in band as pvt.; mustered out with regt.
Garretts, Norman J..	McPherson...	"	"	Enrolled in band as pvt.; mustered out with regt.
Gehr, Louis D.....	Greeley.....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Enrolled as pvt. Co. A; trans. to band June 28, '98; mustered out with regt.
Huff, Clifton .....	Garnett .....	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Enrolled as pvt. Co. H; trans. to band June 28, '98; mustered out with regt.
Harry, Leonard C....	Newton.....	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	Enrolled as pvt. Co. E; trans. to band June 28, '98; mustered out with regt.
Huxtable, Frank L..	Hays City....	May 5, '98	May 14, '98	Enrolled as pvt. Co. I; trans. to band May 18, '98; trans. to Co. E June 20, '98.
King, James A.....	Caldwell .....	May 4, '98	"	Enrolled as pvt. Co. L; trans. to band May 19, '98; mustered out with regt.
Kerr, Frank .....	Hutchinson ..	"	"	Enrolled as pvt. Co. L; trans. to band May 19, '98; mustered out with regt.
Klaus, George W....	Winfield.....	"	May 13, '98	Enrolled as pvt. Co. F; trans. to band July 22, '98; mustered out with regt.
Loveland, Bert G....	Aima .....	May 5, '98	"	Enrolled as pvt. Co. G; trans. to band May 19, '98; mustered out with regt.
McMillan, Robert L..	Hutchinson ..	May 10, '98	"	Enrolled as pvt. Co. A; trans. to band May 19, '98; mustered out with regt.
Metcalf, Dolie M....	Topeka .....	"	"	Enrolled as pvt. Co. A; trans. to band May 19, '98; trans. to Co. F as musc. July 22, '98.
Parker, Robert B....	Lakin .....	May 14, '98	May 14, '98	Enrolled as pvt. Co. K; trans. to band May 19, '98; mustered out with regt.
Rea, Robert A.....	Hutchinson ..	May 10, '98	May 18, '98	Enrolled as pvt. Co. A; trans. to band May 19, '98; mustered out with regt.
Saunders, James....	McPherson...	May 16, '98	May 16, '98	Enrolled in band as pvt.; died of dis. July 31, '98, at Chickamauga, Ga.
Totten, Norman R...	Hutchinson ..	May 4, '98	May 14, '98	Enrolled as pvt. Co. K; trans. to band May 19, '98; trans. back June 1, '98.
Vaughan, Charles M.	"	May 14, '98	"	Enrolled as pvt. Co. K; trans. to band May 19, '98; mustered out with regt.



## Twenty-first Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out December 10, 1898.

## COMPANY A.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>				
Dell J. Newton .....	Great Bend...	May 7, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered in as Capt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Isaac L. Magee .....	Sterling .....	"	"	Mustered in as 1st Lt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Archibald F. Watson,	La Crosse ....	"	"	Mustered in as 2nd Lt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Sergeant.</i>				
Venard, Thomas S....	Ness City.....	"	"	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Q. M. Sergeant.</i>				
Miller, James E. ....	Clafin.....	"	"	Mustered in as Q. M. Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Sergeant.</i>				
Livesay, Randall....	Great Bend...	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Johnson, S. Clyde....	Sterling .....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
McLaughlin, Clarence W.	La Crosse ....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Rochester, Ernest P..	Scott City....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Enfield, Harbert B. ..	Chase .....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Wells, Homer M. ....	Great Bend...	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Walker, Newton .....	La Crosse ....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Webber, Henry B. ....	Hoisington....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. July 9, '98.
Bacon, Thomas H. ....	Ellinwood....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
King, James A. ....	Raymond ....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
McGreery, Cornelius F.	Dundee.....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 10, '98; mustered out with regt.
Marshall, Jonathan..	Garnett .....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 10, '98; mustered out with regt.
McCormick, Gilbert..	La Crosse....	May 7, '98	May 13, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 10, '98; mustered out with regt.
Wade, Willis W. ....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 10, '98; mustered out with regt.
Dickson, Frank W. ..	Great Bend...	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 10, '98; mustered out with regt.
Russell, Reginald G..	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 10, '98; mustered out with regt.
Moore, Lawrence N. ..	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. —, '98; died of dis. Sept. 1, '98, at Chattanooga, Tenn.
<i>Musician.</i>				
Potter, William A....	Sterling .....	"	"	Mustered in as music.; mustered out with regt.
Greninger, George....	Garnett .....	June 19, '98	June 19, '98	Mustered in as music.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Artificer.</i>				
Hill, Samuel P. ....	Pawnee Rock,	May 7, '98	May 13, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. artf. June 15, '98; mustered out with regt.



## Twenty-first Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out December 10, 1898.

## COMPANY A—CONTINUED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Wagoner.</i>				
Carr, Edward .....	Hoisington...	May 7, '98	May 13, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; appointed wag. Aug. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Cook.</i>				
Mann, Bert E. ....	La Crosse ....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; appointed cook Aug. 8, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Private.</i>				
Aber, Wilber P. ....	Great Bend...	June 21, '98	June 21, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Akin, Junius W. ....	La Crosse ....	"	"	"
Baker, Frank .....	Beeler .....	May 7, '98	May 13, '98	"
Boiselle, George .....	Hoisington...	"	"	"
Brooks, George .....	Sterling .....	"	"	"
Buchtel, George R. ....	Garnett .....	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	"
Button, Edwin C. ....	Great Bend...	June 21, '98	June 21, '98	"
Bridges, Jefferson .....	Mont Ida ....	June 19, '98	June 19, '98	Deserted July 4, '98.
Canfield, William M. ....	Little River..	May 7, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Coulter, Thomas B. ....	Great Bend...	"	"	"
Crawford, Daniel H. ....	Little River..	"	"	"
Cramer, William E. ....	La Crosse ....	"	"	"
Carr, Edward .....	Hoisington...	"	"	Appointed wag. Aug. 1, '98.
De Broeck, Peter .....	Scipio .....	June 19, '98	June 19, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Dean, Fred E. ....	Sterling .....	May 7, '98	May 13, '98	"
Dean, Frank O. ....	"	"	"	"
De Walt, Frank .....	"	"	"	"
Dotson, Henry R. ....	Garnett .....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	"
De Mott, William E. ....	Great Bend...	May 7, '98	May 13, '98	Trans. to hosp. corps May 27, '98.
Dickson, Frank W. ....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 10, '98.
Eberhart, George B. ....	Sterling .....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Edwards, Sheridan .....	Hampton .....	"	"	"
Eppstein, Ernest .....	Great Bend...	"	"	"
Foran, William .....	Kinsley .....	"	"	"
Foxworthy, John K. ....	Le Roy .....	"	June 14, '98	"
Farrar, John .....	Richmond....	June 19, '98	June 19, '98	Deserted July 4, '98.
Gibson, Oliver L. ....	Raymond .....	May 7, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Gilger, Bert W. ....	Le Roy .....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Gehr, Louis D. ....	Greeley .....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Trans. to band June 28, '98.
Hall, Ernest H. ....	Chase .....	May 7, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Hainline, Fred .....	Great Bend...	"	"	"
Havens, Charles C. ....	Sterling .....	"	"	"
Hayson, John W. ....	"	"	"	"
Hinson, William .....	Great Bend...	"	"	"
Hammer, Theo. A. ....	"	"	"	Died of dis. July 17, '98, at Camp Thomas, Georgia.
Hill, Samuel P. ....	Pawnee Rock,	"	"	Pro. artf. June 15, '98.
Jessup, Quincy .....	Hoisington...	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Keller, William M. ....	Albert .....	"	"	"
King, John H. ....	Greeley .....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	"
King, Charlie H. ....	Garnett .....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	"
King, Harry M. ....	"	"	"	"
Kennedy, Frank .....	Alden .....	May 7, '98	May 13, '98	Trans. to hosp. corps July 20, '98.
Lewis, Richard O. ....	La Crosse ....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Lvons, Delbert A. ....	Sterling .....	"	"	"
Manners, Charley A. ....	Garnett .....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	"
McLimans, Jas. W. ....	Great Bend...	June 21, '98	June 21, '98	"
Merritt, George E. ....	"	"	"	"
Miller, Samuel G. ....	Hoisington...	May 7, '98	May 13, '98	"
Messenger, James E. ....	Welda .....	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	"
Mitchell, Charles A. ....	Hoisington...	May 7, '98	May 13, '98	"
Mitchell, Arthur T. ....	"	June 21, '98	June 21, '98	"
Munford, Roy H. ....	Kennekuk....	May 7, '98	May 13, '98	"
Murphy, Edward S. ....	Great Bend...	"	"	"
Metcalf, Dolie M. ....	Topeka .....	May 10, '98	"	Trans. to band May 19, '98.
McMillan, Robert L. ....	Hutchinson..	"	"	Trans. to band May 19, '98.
Mayers, Mathies .....	Great Bend...	May 7, '98	"	Trans. to hosp. corps July 20, '98.
McGreery, Cornelius F. ....	Dundee .....	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 10, '98.
Marshall, Jonathan .....	Garnett .....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	"
McCormick, Gilbert .....	La Crosse ....	May 7, '98	May 13, '98	"
Mann, Bert E. ....	"	"	"	Appointed cook Aug. 8, '98.

## Twenty-first Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out December 10, 1898.

## COMPANY A—CONCLUDED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
Moore, Lawrence N.	Great Bend...	May 7, '98	May 13, '98	Pro. Corp. —, '98.
Oman, Milton A.	Garnett	June 19, '98	June 19, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Owston, Chancy B.	Nickerson	May 7, '98	May 13, '98	" " "
Ramsey, Herbert F.	Sterling	"	"	" " "
Roberts, William S.	Chase	"	"	" " "
Rothgarn, Chas. H.	Great Bend...	"	"	" " "
Ruhe, Christ W.	"	"	"	" " "
Rea, Robert A.	Hutchinson	May 10, '98	"	Trans. to band May 19, '98.
Russell, Reginald G.	Great Bend...	May 7, '98	"	Pro. Corp. July 10, '98.
Saunders, Thomas J.	La Crosse	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Schultz, William J.	Great Bend...	"	"	" " "
Shull, Harry A.	Garnett	June 19, '98	June 19, '98	" " "
Sims, Levi H.	Lyons	May 7, '98	May 13, '98	" " "
Steward, Oliver V.	Greeley	June 19, '98	June 19, '98	" " "
Smith, Edwin G.	Pawnee Rock	May 7, '98	May 13, '98	" " "
Stroup, John P.	La Crosse	"	"	" " "
Sybertz, Frederick H.	Mont Ida	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	" " "
Stockwell, Bee D.	Sterling	May 7, '98	May 13, '98	" " "
Thompson, Wm. A.	"	"	"	" " "
Thompson, Stephen	Garnett	June 19, '98	June 19, '98	" " "
Thul, George	Ellinwood	May 7, '98	May 13, '98	" " "
Troika, Paul	Claffin	"	"	" " "
Torrey, Stanley	La Crosse	"	"	" " "
Turner, George W.	"	"	"	" " "
Thatcher, Albert M.	Great Bend...	"	"	" " "
Vess, Ira	Garnett	June 19, '98	June 19, '98	" " "
Vandeventer, John W.	La Crosse	May 7, '98	May 13, '98	" " "
Van Nest, John	Sterling	"	"	Trans to hosp. corps Aug. 2, '98.
Wesley, John W.	Great Bend...	June 21, '98	June 21, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Wilson, Frank	Raymond	May 7, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Webber, Henry B.	Hoisington...	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. July 9, '98; mustered out out with regt.
Wade, Willis W.	La Crosse	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 10, '98.
Younkin, Charles F.	Great Bend...	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Zimmerman, Philip E.	Chase	"	"	Mustered out with regt.

## Twenty-first Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out December 10, 1898.

## COMPANY B.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>				
Arthur D. Smith .....	Larned.....	May 6, '98	May 14, '98	Mustered in as Capt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Howard M. Koontz...	Garden City..	May 7, '98	"	Mustered in as 1st Lt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Charles W. Herzer...	Dodge City...	May 6, '98	"	Mustered in as 2nd Lt.; died Aug. 3, '98, of typhoid fever at Camp Thomas, Georgia.
Jonathan G. Farguson.....	Garden City..	May 7, '98	Sept. 15, '98	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; pro. 2nd Lt. Sept. 15, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Sergeant.</i>				
Farguson, Jonathan G. ....	"	"	May 14, '98	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; pro. 2nd Lt. Sept. 15, '98.
Holzapfel, Karl W...	Larned.....	May 6, '98	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; pro. 1st Sergt. Sept. 8, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Q. M. Sergeant.</i>				
Riney, Edward J.....	Dodge City...	"	"	Mustered in as Q. M. Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Sergeant.</i>				
Seely, Bart H.....	Larned.....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Hopper, Vernon N...	Garden City..	May 7, '98	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Madden, Paul.....	Dodge City...	May 6, '98	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Holzapfel, Karl W...	Larned.....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; pro. 1st Sergt. Sept. 8, '98.
Payne, George G.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Sept. 19, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Payne, George G.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Sept. 19, '98.
Hanna, James P.....	Garden City..	May 7, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Stotts, Raymond E...	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Hobble, Herbert.....	Dodge City...	May 6, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Norton, Henry W....	Larned.....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Worden, Ralph E....	Syracuse.....	May 7, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; died of dis. June 14, '98, at Chickamauga, Ga.
Payne, Elmer R.....	Larned.....	May 6, '98	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 10, '98; died of dis. Aug. 26, '98, at Chickamauga, Ga.
Bancroft, Ezra G....	Omaha, Neb..	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 10, '98; died of dis. Sept. 14, '98, at Camp Hamilton, Kentucky.
Shanklin, Carey R...	Garden City..	May 7, '98	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 10, '98; mustered out with regt.
Jones, Ralph W.....	Syracuse.....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 10, '98; mustered out with regt.
Spencer, Arthur C....	Dodge City...	May 6, '98	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 10, '98; mustered out with regt.
Gillett, Lewis A.....	Larned.....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 10, '98; mustered out with regt.

## Twenty-first Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out December 10, 1898.

## COMPANY B—CONTINUED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Bedell, Len.....	Larned.....	May 6, '98	May 14, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 10, '98; mustered out with regt.
Jordan, James H....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 10, '98; mustered out with regt.
Milhollan, Oscar M...	Garnett.....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Sept. 19, '98; mustered out with regt.
Hessman, Barney W...	Dodge City...	May 6, '98	May 14, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Sept. 19, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Musician.</i>				
Adams, George.....	Larned.....	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; mustered out with regt.
Shady, Chester W....	"	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Artificer.</i>				
McClintock, Geo. L...	Dodge City...	"	"	Mustered in as artf.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Wagoner.</i>				
McBride, Joseph R...	Larned.....	"	"	Mustered in as wag.; died of dis. Aug. 25, '98, at Chickamauga, Ga.
Marlow, William A...	Garden City..	June 21, '98	June 21, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; appointed wag. —, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Cook.</i>				
Dye, Christopher C...	Lakin.....	May 7, '98	May 14, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; appointed cook Sept. 19, '98; mustered with regt.
<i>Private.</i>				
Abbott, Nelson.....	Garnett.....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Adams, Ross.....	Larned.....	May 6, '98	May 14, '98	" "
Adams, James A.....	Dodge City...	"	"	" "
Adams, Wirt.....	Larned.....	May 16, '98	May 16, '98	" "
Adams, Oscar.....	"	May 6, '98	May 14, '98	" "
Arnold, John.....	"	"	"	" "
Avary, John K.....	"	"	"	" "
Bancroft, Ezra G....	Omaha, Neb..	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 10, '98.
Bancroft, Lewis O...	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Barlow, George M....	Dodge City...	"	"	" "
Beck, William T.....	Melvorn.....	June 21, '98	June 21, '98	" "
Boyce, Lewis F.....	Garnett.....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	" "
Brobst, Milton G....	Dodge City...	May 6, '98	May 14, '98	" "
Burnett, David J....	"	"	"	" "
Bedell, Len.....	Larned.....	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 10, '98.
Cannon, Cecil E....	Garden City..	June 21, '98	June 21, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Carlson, Axel O.....	Cleburne.....	"	"	" "
Congers, Wesley R...	Garden City..	May 7, '98	May 14, '98	" "
Crane, Gustav A....	Hamilton.....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	" "
Campbell, Clifford C.	Garden City..	June 21, '98	June 21, '98	Trans. to U. S. hosp. corps July 19, '98.
Doolittle, Clarence...	Syracuse.....	May 7, '98	May 14, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Doughty, John L....	Garden City..	"	"	Mustered out on detachment roll, date unknown.
Denham, James E....	Sabetha.....	June 21, '98	June 21, '98	Disc. for dis. Nov. 15, '98.
Digel, Harvey R....	Neal.....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Died of dis. Aug. 12, '98, at Chickamauga, Ga.
Dye, Christopher C...	Lakin.....	May 7, '98	May 14, '98	Appointed cook Sept. 19, '98.
Edmiston, John M...	Garden City..	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Evans, Deuel D.....	"	June 21, '98	June 21, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Ellison, Charles F....	Syracuse.....	May 7, '98	May 14, '98	Died of dis. July 22, '98, at Chickamauga, Ga.
Flood, Frank P.....	Tipton, Iowa,	June 21, '98	June 21, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Fowlston, James P...	Garden City..	May 7, '98	May 14, '98	" "
Fuller, Frank W....	Boston, Mass.	May 6, '98	"	" "
Gabbard, Henry H...	Aurora, Ark..	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	" "
Gall, August.....	Shockey.....	May 7, '98	May 14, '98	" "

## Twenty-first Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out December 10, 1898.

## COMPANY B—CONCLUDED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
Garver, Jesse.....	Larned.....	May 6, '98	May 14, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Greable, Robert W....	Great Bend...	May 7, '98	" "	" "
Gordon, Samuel F....	Dodge City...	May 6, '98	" "	" "
Greer, Ira A.....	Great Bend...	June 21, '98	June 21, '98	" "
Griffin, Frank A.....	Garden City...	" "	" "	" "
Gillett, Lewis A.....	Larned.....	May 6, '98	May 14, '98	Pro. Corp. July 10, '98.
Hammond, Clyde N....	Dodge City...	" "	" "	Mustered out with regt.
Harvey, Claude D....	Cimarron.....	" "	" "	" "
Heiland, Charles A....	Lakin.....	June 21, '98	June 21, '98	" "
Hitchcock, Wilfred W.	Sterling.....	" "	" "	" "
Howe, Paul C.....	Dodge City...	May 6, '98	May 14, '98	" "
Hessman, Barney W..	" "	" "	" "	Pro. Corp. Sept. 19, '98.
Jewell, George T.....	Neodesha.....	June 21, '98	June 21, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Jones, Ralph W.....	Syracuse.....	May 7, '98	May 14, '98	Pro. Corp. July 10, '98.
Jordan, James H.....	Larned.....	May 6, '98	" "	Pro. Corp. July 10, '98.
Knutson, Bert.....	Eau Claire, Wis.	" "	" "	Mustered out with regt.
Kromeich, William H.	Larned.....	" "	" "	" "
Logston, Jesse E.....	Moundsville, W. Va.	June 21, '98	June 21, '98	" "
Laird, Eugene.....	Jetmore.....	May 6, '98	May 14, '98	" "
Lukins, Thomas D....	Kincaid.....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	" "
Mackey, Orville A....	Roanoke.....	May 7, '98	May 14, '98	" "
Mallonee, Fred.....	Garden City...	June 21, '98	June 21, '98	" "
McDonald, William F.	Lakin.....	" "	" "	" "
Millford, Parr F.....	Garden City...	May 7, '98	May 14, '98	" "
Milliken, Eldon J....	Larned.....	May 6, '98	" "	" "
Mitchell, John F.....	Jetmore.....	" "	" "	" "
Milbollen, Oscar M....	Garnett.....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Pro. Corp. Sept. 19, '98.
Marlow, William A....	Garden City...	June 21, '98	June 21, '98	Appointed wag. —, '98.
Norton, Curtis H.....	Larned.....	May 6, '98	May 14, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Parker, William.....	" "	May 7, '98	" "	" "
Pate, William T.....	Garden City...	" "	" "	" "
Patton, Harry M.....	" "	June 21, '98	June 21, '98	" "
Prebble, Robert P....	Cimarron.....	" "	" "	" "
Payne, Elmer R.....	Larned.....	May 6, '98	May 14, '98	Pro. Corp. July 10, '98.
Roberts, Edgar.....	Garden City...	May 7, '98	" "	Mustered out with regt.
Roberts, George C....	" "	" "	" "	" "
Seeley, Charles W....	Larned.....	May 6, '98	" "	" "
Sizekove, Jesse.....	Dodge City...	" "	" "	" "
Smith, William R.....	Garden City...	May 7, '98	" "	" "
Smith, Hida W.....	Dodge City...	May 6, '98	" "	" "
Stocks, Ralph C.....	Garden City...	May 7, '98	" "	" "
Stuver, Samuel A....	" "	June 21, '98	June 21, '98	" "
Suddeith, Charles R..	Lakin.....	May 7, '98	May 14, '98	" "
Sultz, Frank.....	Dodge City...	May 6, '98	" "	" "
Shanklin, Carey R....	Garden City...	May 7, '98	" "	Pro. Corp. July 10, '98.
Spencer, Arthur C....	Dodge City...	May 6, '98	" "	Pro. Corp. July 10, '98.
Tomlinson, William F.	Garfield.....	" "	" "	Mustered out on detachment roll, date unknown.
Turner, Samuel E....	" "	" "	" "	Mustered out with regt.
Vaughan, Simeon S....	Ash Valley....	" "	" "	" "
Watson, Lee.....	Alva.....	May 7, '98	" "	" "
Weeks, David F.....	Garden City...	" "	" "	" "
Wells, Frank P.....	Larned.....	May 6, '98	" "	" "
Wensing, Frank J....	Syracuse.....	May 7, '98	" "	" "
Wheeler, Barney E....	Larned.....	May 6, '98	" "	" "
Williams, B. Foster...	Dodge City...	" "	" "	" "
Wunderling, Charles.	Garnett.....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	" "
York, Albert.....	Garfield.....	May 6, '98	May 14, '98	" "



**Twenty-first Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.****Regiment Mustered Out December 10, 1898.****COMPANY C.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>				
Vernon L. Everett ...	Wichita.....	Apr. 29, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered in as Capt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Harry Hume .....	Clearwater...	"	"	Mustered in as 1st Lt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
William H. Bell .....	Scranton.....	"	"	Mustered in as 2nd Lt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Sergeant.</i>				
Dickey, Charles U....	Wichita.....	"	"	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; red. to rks. Aug. 2, '98.
Dunn, Perren .....	Clearwater...	May 2, '98	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; pro. 1st Sergt. Aug. 2, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Q. M. Sergeant.</i>				
Vanneman, John W...	Garden Plain,	Apr. 29, '98	"	Mustered in as Q. M. Sergt.; retd. to Sergt. Aug. 2, '98.
Cullins, Frank .....	Wichita.....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Q. M. Sergt. Aug. 29, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Sergeant.</i>				
Johnson, Orlo C.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; red. to rks. June 6, '98.
Huston, Guy F.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; red. to rks. Aug. 19, '98.
Vanneman, John W...	Garden Plain,	"	"	Mustered in as Q. M. Sergt.; retd. to Sergt. Aug. 2, '98; mustered out with regt.
Mahaney, John P....	Wichita.....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Dunn, Perren .....	Clearwater...	May 2, '98	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; pro. 1st Sergt. Aug. 2, '98.
Evans, Edward A....	Topeka .....	May 3, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Aug. 2, '98; red. to rks. Aug. 19, '98.
Dorsey, Hart W.....	Wichita.....	Apr. 29, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Aug. 29, '98; mustered out with regt.
Perkins, Fred A.....	Waukomis, Ok.	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Aug. 29, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Evans, Edward A....	Topeka .....	May 3, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Aug. 2, '98.
Cullins, Frank .....	Wichita.....	Apr. 29, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Q. M. Sergt. Aug. 29, '98.
Dorsey, Hart W.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Aug. 29, '98.
Dennis, George G....	El Dorado....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. June 3, '98; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; red. to rks. Aug. 2, '98, at owa request.
Perkins, Fred A.....	Waukomis, Ok.	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Aug. 29, '98.
Wagner, Marcellus I.	Topeka .....	May 3, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Aug. 19, '98.
McClintock, Fred W.	Clearwater...	Apr. 29, '98	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 10, '98; mustered out with regt.
Seifert, John T.....	Conway Spgs.	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 10, '98; mustered out with regt.
Williams, Jacob N...	Deer Park, Mo.	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 10, '98; mustered out with regt.
Muntz, Walter S....	Conway Spgs.	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 10, '98; mustered out with regt.

## Twenty-first Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out December 10, 1898.

## COMPANY C—CONTINUED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Morrison, Charlie....	Hackney, Ok.	Apr. 29, '98	May 12, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 10, '98; red. to rks. at own request Aug. 2, '98.
Forbert, George.....	Valley Center,	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 10, '98; red. to rks. at own request Aug. 2, '98.
Mann, Samuel R.....	Mound City..	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 18, '98; mustered out with regt.
Hogan, Curtis L.....	Paola.....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 18, '98; mustered out with regt.
Corbin, Coney W.....	Clearwater...	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 18, '98; mustered out with regt.
Aiman, Harvey F....	Junction City,	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 18, '98; mustered out with regt.
Hoss, John.....	Wichita.....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 29, '98; mustered out with regt.
Hubbard, Max B.....	Kechi.....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 29, '98; mustered out with regt.
Garmer, Harmen.....	Wichita.....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 29, '98; mustered out with regt.
Wright, Richard M..	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 29, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Musician.</i>				
Newlin, Frank.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; mustered out with regt.
Sexton, Guy.....	Independence	Apr. 30, '98	"	Mustered in as musc.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Artificer.</i>				
Linn, William I.....	Wichita.....	Apr. 29, '98	"	Mustered in as artf.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Wagoner.</i>				
Bock, Burghardt.....	Denver, Colo.	"	"	Mustered in as wag.; retd. to rks. May 12, '98.
Grumbach, Otto P...	Metropolitan, N. Y.	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; appointed wag. May 12, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Cook.</i>				
Minick, William T...	Oak Grove, Ak.	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; appointed cook Aug. 29, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Private.</i>				
Allen, John D.....	Jim Town, Ok.	Apr. 29, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Aiman, Harvey F.....	Junction City,	"	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 18, '98.
Baker, William.....	Wichita.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Beams, Samuel.....	Pleasant View, Ky.	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Bock, Burghardt.....	Denver, Colo.	"	"	Mustered in as wag.; retd. to rks. May 12, '98; mustered out with regt.
Boulton, William I...	Wichita.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Booth, Charles W....	Conway Springs ..	"	"	"
Blindert, John P.....	British Hollow, Wis.	May 3, '98	"	"
Brooks, Robert E.....	Wichita.....	May 21, '98	June 20, '98	Enrolled in band as Pvt.; trans. to Co. C. May 31, '98; mustered out with regt.
Chittim, Edward H...	"	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Colhour, Harry D....	Conway Springs ..	Apr. 29, '98	May 12, '98	"
Connell, George A....	Derby.....	"	"	"
Crook, John Z.....	Springfield, Ill...	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	"
Coughenour, Allen J..	McCracken...	Apr. 29, '98	May 12, '98	Disc. Nov. 26, '98, to enter U. S. army.
Corbin, Coney W.....	Clearwater...	"	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 18, '98.

## Twenty-first Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out December 10, 1898.

## COMPANY C—CONTINUED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
Davis, Harry C.....	Topeka .....	May 3, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Dennis, George G.....	El Dorado....	Apr. 29, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. June 3, '98; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; red. to rks. at own request Aug. 3, '98; mustered out with regt.
Dick, James G.....	Topeka .....	May 3, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Dickey, Charles U....	Wichita.....	Apr. 29, '98	"	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; red. to rks. Aug. 2, '98; mustered out with regt.
Doze, Webster.....	Norwich.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Duncan, William P....	Buford, Ark....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Dennis, Monte.....	El Dorado....	"	"	Trans. to U. S. hosp. corps Aug. 2, '98.
Dean, William.....	Syracuse.....	Apr. 29, '98	May 12, '98	Died of dis. Aug. 2, '98, at Chickamauga, Ga.
Elliott, George T.....	Wichita.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Evans, Edward A.....	Topeka .....	May 3, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Aug. 2, '98; red. to rks. Aug. 19, '98; mustered out with regt.
Franze, Charles H....	Webster, Tex..	Apr. 29, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Foster, L. Sherman....	Annelly.....	May 3, '98	"	"
Foth, William D.....	Newton.....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	"
Fobert, George.....	Valley Center.	Apr. 29, '98	May 12, '98	Pro. Corp. July 10, '98; red. to rks. at own request Aug. 2, '98; mustered out with regt.
Fulkerson, Charles A..	Blue Mound..	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Goode, Albert.....	Topeka .....	"	"	Mustered out on detachment roll, date unknown.
Gibson, James S.....	McPherson....	"	"	Trans. to U. S. hosp. corps June 26, '98.
Garmer, Harmen.....	Wichita.....	"	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 29, '98.
Grumbach, Otto P....	Metropolitan, N. Y.,	"	"	Appointed wag. May 12, '98.
Hartman, Charles....	Lexington, Mo.	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Hash, George.....	White Water..	May 3, '98	May 12, '98	"
Hollis, Robert S.....	Wichita.....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	"
Hoover, Charles F....	St. Peters, Neb.	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	"
Horr, James V.....	Wichita.....	Apr. 29, '98	May 12, '98	"
Horr, Edward.....	"	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	"
Huston, Guy F.....	"	Apr. 29, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered in as Sergt.; red. to rks. Aug. 19, '98; mustered out with regt.
Handley, Thomas S....	Independence	May 3, '98	"	Disc. for dis. Nov. 16, '98, at Fort Leavenworth, Kan.
Hogan, Curtis L.....	Paola.....	Apr. 29, '98	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 18, '98.
Hoss, John.....	Wichita.....	"	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 18, '98.
Hubbard, Max B.....	Kechi.....	"	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 29, '98.
Jeantet, George.....	Boulder, Colo.	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Jeter, George.....	Wichita.....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Johnson, Orlo C.....	"	Apr. 29, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered in as Sergt.; red. to rks. June 6, '98; mustered out with regt.
Jefferys, Grant.....	White Water..	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Trans. to U. S. hosp. corps Aug. 2, '98.
Keating, William.....	Mt. Hope.....	Apr. 29, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Kelly, Henry.....	Benton, Ind....	"	"	"
Kline, Clarence E....	McCracken....	"	"	"
Knorr, Emil A.....	Chicago, Ill....	"	"	"
Lane, Frederick.....	Topeka .....	May 3, '98	"	"
Leuhart, Charles L....	Mt. Hope.....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	"
Lusk, Bert C.....	Detroit, Mich.	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	"
Matthews, Warren L....	Clearwater....	Apr. 29, '98	May 12, '98	"
McCormick, Martin....	Valley Center.	"	"	"
Moon, George F.....	Norwich.....	"	"	"
Morrison, Charlie....	Hackney, Okla.	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 10, '98; red. to rks. at own request Aug. 2, '98; mustered out with regt.
Mullin, Samuel.....	Wichita.....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Murray, Arthur.....	McLean, Ill....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	"
Myers, Edward.....	Freeman, Mo....	"	"	"
Myers, Ray H.....	Wichita.....	"	"	"
McClintock, Fred W....	Clearwater....	Apr. 29, '98	May 12, '98	Pro. Corp. July 10, '98.
Muntz, Walter S.....	Conway Springs..	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 10, '98.

## Twenty-first Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out December 10, 1898.

COMPANY C—CONCLUDED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
Mann, Samuel R.....	Mound City..	Apr. 29, '98	May 12, '98	Pro. Corp. Aug. 18, '98.
Minick, William T....	Oak Grove, Ark	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Appointed cook Aug. 29, '98.
O'Harra, Lee.....	Wichita.....	Apr. 29, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Pratt, Livingston R..	"	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	"
Price, Martin H.....	"	Apr. 29, '98	May 12, '98	"
Pruner, Walter.....	Warsaw, Mo..	"	"	"
Remspear, Hallie E..	Wichita.....	May 2, '98	"	"
Robbins, Hile.....	"	Apr. 29, '98	"	"
Sadler, Daniel.....	Belle Plaine..	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	"
Salmon, William A..	Wichita.....	"	"	"
Shackelford, Smith..	Lexington, Mo.	"	"	"
Schreffler, Solomon..	White Water..	Apr. 29, '98	May 12, '98	"
Schwartz, Louis N...	Salina.....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	"
Stathem, George.....	Wichita.....	Apr. 29, '98	May 12, '98	"
Stathem, William T..	"	"	"	"
Spear, Walter M.....	Topeka.....	May 3, '98	"	"
Supple, Henry.....	"	"	"	"
Seifert, John T.....	Conway Springs..	Apr. 29, '98	"	Pro. Corp. July 10, '98.
Tasker, Robert F....	Topeka.....	May 3, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Trembley, T. Woodard	Buffalo.....	"	"	Trans. to U. S. hosp. corps
Vanniman, Eugene C.	Wilmington, Ohio.	Apr. 29, '98	"	Sept. 26, '98.
Wagner, Marcellus I.	Topeka.....	May 3, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Weaver, Samuel N...	Xenia, Ohio..	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to
Weyrauch, Peter.....	Auburn.....	May 3, '98	May 12, '98	rks. Aug. 19, '98; mustered
Widdoes, Jesse.....	Dodge City...	Apr. 29, '98	"	out with regt.
Wooton, Oliver.....	Goodrich.....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	"
Weese, Augustus F...	Big Springs..	May 3, '98	May 12, '98	"
Wilkinson, Edward L.	Topeka.....	"	"	Disc. Nov. 26, '98, to enter U. S.
Williams, Jacob N...	Deer Park, Mo.	Apr. 29, '98	"	army.
Wright, Richard M...	Wichita.....	"	"	Trans. to U. S. hosp. corps.
				June 26, '98.
				Pro. Corp. July 10, '98.
				Pro. Corp. Aug. 29, '98.

**Twenty-first Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.****Regiment Mustered Out December 10, 1898.****COMPANY D.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>				
Rufus F. Vaughan...	Mankato.....	May 4, '98	May 14, '98	Mustered in as Capt.; resigned July 22, '98.
Charles C. Calkin....	Smith Center,	"	July 22, '98	Mustered in as 1st Lt.; pro. Capt. July 22, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Charles C. Calkin....	"	"	May 14, '98	Mustered in as 1st Lt.; pro. Capt. July 22, '98.
George H. Tucker....	Phillipsburg,	"	July 22, '98	Mustered in as 2nd Lt.; pro. 1st Lt. July 22, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
George H. Tucker....	"	"	May 14, '98	Mustered in as 2nd Lt.; pro. 1st Lt. July 22, '98.
Alvin W. Miller.....	Jewell City...	"	"	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; pro. 2nd Lt. July 22, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Sergeant.</i>				
Miller, Alvin W.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; pro. 2nd Lt. July 22, '98.
Dutcher, Oliver H....	Phillipsburg,	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; pro. 1st Sergt. Sept. 9, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Q. M. Sergeant.</i>				
Chandler, Walter S...	Smith Center,	"	"	Mustered in as Q. M. Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Sergeant.</i>				
Couch, Moody S.....	Phillipsburg,	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; disc. for dis. Sept. 7, '98.
Merriam, John E.....	Smith Center,	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Dutcher, Oliver H....	Phillipsburg,	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; pro. 1st Sergt. Sept. 9, '98.
Metz, Ernest A.....	Mankato.....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Edwards, Charles R...	Phillipsburg,	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Nov. 12, '98; mustered out with regt.
Kreamer, James H....	Jewell City...	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Sept. 25, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Dillman, Ernest L...	Mankato.....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Williamson, Wm. A...	Smith Center,	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Hatfield, John A.....	Phillipsburg,	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out on detachment roll, date unknown.
Burgess, Otis A.....	Smith Center,	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Kreamer, James H....	Jewell City...	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Sept. 25, '98.
Edwards, Charles R...	Phillipsburg,	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Nov. 12, '98.
Gasho, Charles O.....	Lebanon.....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 10, '98; mustered out with regt.
Bosworth, Elmer.....	Smith Center,	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 10, '98; mustered out with regt.
Brunnemer, Arcas....	Mayview.....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 10, '98; mustered out with regt.
Ritter, Louis.....	Stuttgart.....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 10, '98; mustered out with regt.



## Twenty-first Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out December 10, 1898.

## COMPANY D—CONTINUED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Windecker, Eugene F.	Jewell City...	May 4, '98	May 14, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 10, '98; mustered out with regt.
Fickes, Charles I. ....	Phillipsburg	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Sept. 25, '98; mustered out with regt.
Berry, Elmer F. ....	Jewell City...	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Nov. 12, '98; mustered out with regt.
Churchill, Charles R.	Phillipsburg	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 10, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Musician.</i>				
Bush, Clarence. ....	Topeka. ....	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; mustered out with regt.
Howig, Charles F. ....	Bellaire. ....	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; red. to rks. July 16, '98.
Kelley, Franklin C. ....	Jewell City...	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. musc. July 16, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Artificer.</i>				
Warren, John S. ....	Esbon. ....	"	"	Mustered in as artf.; disc. for dis. as Pvt. July 18, '98.
Dillman, Willis O. ....	Mankato. ....	June 18, '98	June 21, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. artf. July 11, '98; red. to rks. Sept. 1, '98.
Woolsey, Charles V. ....	Randall. ....	May 4, '98	May 14, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. artf. Sept. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Wagoner.</i>				
Rhodes, Daniel W. ....	Gaylord. ....	"	"	Mustered in as wag.; ret'd. to rks. May 24, '98.
Farnham, Charles C. ....	Gregory. ....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; appointed wag. May 25, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Private.</i>				
Amis, Eli C. ....	Lebanon. ....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Ashworth, Cyrus W. ....	Jewell City...	June 18, '98	June 21, '98	"
Brown, Lewis F. ....	Oakville. ....	May 4, '98	May 14, '98	"
Bozarth, Franklin W. ....	Lebanon. ....	"	"	"
Bagwell, Austin. ....	Kan. City, Ks.	"	"	"
Brady, Charles G. ....	Bellaire. ....	"	"	"
Boyles, Charles. ....	Topeka. ....	"	"	"
Baker, Harry W. ....	Marvin. ....	June 18, '98	June 21, '98	"
Boner, Albert W. ....	Cedarville. ....	"	"	"
Byers, Thomas S. ....	Smith Center.	"	"	"
Burger, Ludie E. ....	Jewell City...	"	"	Disc. for dis. July 18, '98, at Chickamauga, Ga.
Bosworth, Elmer. ....	Smith Center.	May 4, '98	May 14, '98	Pro. Corp. July 10, '98.
Brunnemer, Arcas. ....	Mayview. ....	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 10, '98.
Berry, Elmer F. ....	Jewell City...	"	"	Pro. Corp. Nov. 12, '98.
Chapman, Arthur H. ....	Mankato. ....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Calkins, Willard. ....	Axtell. ....	"	"	"
Coulter, James M. ....	Mankato. ....	June 18, '98	June 21, '98	"
Culley, James B. ....	Smith Center.	"	"	"
Churchill, Charles, R.	Phillipsburg	May 4, '98	May 14, '98	Pro. Corp. July 10, '98.
Dillman, Willis O. ....	Mankato. ....	June 18, '98	June 21, '98	Pro. artf. July 11, '98; red. to rks. Sept. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Dillman, Jesse E. ....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Dobbins, Claude. ....	Formoso. ....	"	"	"
Daudy, William R. ....	Jewell City...	"	"	"
Dumars, John T. ....	Agra. ....	May 4, '98	May 14, '98	Disc. for dis. Aug. 22, '98, at Chickamauga, Ga.
Enstace, James P. ....	Bellaire. ....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Fenstermacher, Dannie P. ....	Jewell City...	"	"	"
Faucher, Edward. ....	Lincoln. ....	"	"	"
Fender, Harry W. ....	Mayview. ....	June 18, '98	June 21, '98	"
Frey, Arthur W. ....	Mankato. ....	"	"	"
Foss, John H. ....	"	"	"	"

## Twenty-first Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out December 10, 1898.

## COMPANY D—CONCLUDED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
Fickes, Charles I....	Phillipsburg,	May 4, '98	May 14, '98	Pro. Corp. Sept. 25, '98.
Farnham, Charles C....	Gregory .....	"	"	Appointed wag. May 25, '98.
Galloway, Americus....	Cora .....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Galusha, George F....	Smith Center	"	"	"
Galusha, John J .....	"	"	"	"
Germain, Jay P .....	Phillipsburg.	"	"	"
Georgia, Frank .....	Mankato .....	"	"	"
Gasho, Charles O....	Lebanon .....	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 10, '98.
Hopper, Charles R....	Stewart .....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Hollenbeck, Ernest L.	Jewell City....	"	"	"
Hardy, James L....	Formoso .....	"	"	"
Heald, Joseph R....	Lebanon .....	"	"	"
Hershman, James K....	Girard .....	"	"	"
Heinecke, Wm. B....	Topeka .....	"	"	"
Hendrix, Lewis N....	Randall .....	"	"	"
Howig, Charles F....	Bellaire .....	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; red. to rks. July 16, '98; mustered out with regt.
Holmes, John M....	Hardy, Neb ..	"	"	Trans. to U. S. hosp. corps July 20, '98.
Hollingworth, Lennie J.	Smith Center.	"	"	Died of dis. Sept. 16, '98, at Lexington, Ky.
Jackson, Archie .....	Jacksonburg.	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Jordan, Daniel B....	Jewell City....	June 18, '98	June 21, '98	"
Joy, Alfred R....	Smith Center.	May 4, '98	May 14, '98	"
Kane, Thomas J....	Phillipsburg.	"	"	"
Kelley, Charles C....	Jewell City....	"	"	"
Kimball, Orville J....	Smith Center.	"	"	"
Klasinn, Henry F....	Mankato .....	June 18, '98	June 21, '98	"
Kelley, Franklin C....	Jewell City....	May 4, '98	May 14, '98	Pro. musc. July 16, '98.
Lloyd, William P....	Agra .....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Lowe, Percy J....	Phillipsburg	"	"	"
Liedloff, Oscar E....	Burr Oak....	"	"	"
Long, Robert J....	Jewell City....	"	"	"
Lamb, William S....	Girard .....	"	"	"
Lowe, John E. P....	Phillipsburg.	"	"	"
Layman, Guy C....	Jewell City....	June 18, '98	June 21, '98	"
Lindberg, Otto J....	Howard, Neb.	"	"	"
Müller, George F....	Portis .....	May 4, '98	May 14, '98	"
McRoss, Thomas S....	Marvin .....	"	"	"
Müller, Conrad .....	Phillipsburg.	"	"	"
Morse, Dorsey A....	"	"	"	"
Mears, James W....	Randall .....	"	"	"
McBride, Frank M....	Steuben .....	June 18, '98	June 21, '98	"
O'Bryan, John P....	Kan. City, Mo.	May 4, '98	May 14, '98	"
Putnam, William R....	Smith Center.	June 18, '98	June 21, '98	"
Rhodes, Daniel W....	Gaylord .....	May 4, '98	May 14, '98	Mustered in as wag.; retd. to rks. May 24, '98; mustered out with regt.
Rubins, Albert .....	Judson .....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Ritter, Edgar E....	Agra .....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Ritter, Louis .....	Stuttgart....	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 10, '98.
Shouffer, Edward E....	Jewell City....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Schlagle, Charles E....	Mankato .....	"	"	"
Smith, Frank C....	Reamsville....	"	"	"
Stotts, Rolland .....	Jewell City....	June 18, '98	June 21, '98	"
Simpson, William E....	Formoso .....	"	"	"
Stahl, John D....	Mankato .....	"	"	"
Thackrey, Samuel....	Smith Center.	May 4, '98	May 14, '98	"
Trivett, Wade V....	Reamsville....	"	"	"
Townsend, Owen W....	Phillipsburg.	"	"	"
Taylor, Charles F....	Mankato .....	June 18, '98	June 21, '98	"
Thackrey, Harry B....	Smith Center.	"	"	"
Whitney, Harry L....	Hillside .....	May 4, '98	May 14, '98	"
Willson, Andrew J....	Randall .....	"	"	"
Worick, Claude P....	Mankato .....	June 18, '98	June 21, '98	"
Warren, John S....	Esbon .....	May 4, '98	May 14, '98	Mustered in as artf.; disc. for dis. as Pvt. July 18, '98.
Windecker, Eugene F.	Jewell City....	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 10, '98.
Woolsey, Charles V....	Randall .....	"	"	Pro. artf. Sept. 1, '98.

## Twenty-first Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out December 10, 1898.

## COMPANY E.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>				
Dorr Thomson.....	Hutchinson..	Apr. 30, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered in as Capt.; mustered out on detachment roll, date unknown.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
James U. Brown.....	Tribune.....	"	"	Mustered in as 1st Lt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Charles S. Gibbens...	Nickerson....	"	"	Mustered in as 2nd Lt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Sergeant.</i>				
Lawson, James F....	Hutchinson..	"	"	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Q. M. Sergeant.</i>				
Heffner, Edward A...	"	"	"	Mustered in as Q. M. Sergt.; red. to rks. at own request Aug. 18, '98.
Huxtable, Frank L...	Hays City....	May 5, '98	May 14, '98	Enrolled as Pvt. Co. I; trans. to band May 18, '98; trans. to Co. E June 20, '98; pro. Q. M. Sergt. Aug. 19, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Sergeant.</i>				
Swift, Edward.....	Hutchinson..	Apr. 30, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Botkin, Clyde J.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Nicholson, Frank....	"	May 2, '98	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Kenoyer, Elmer.....	"	Apr. 30, '98	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Whitney, Roy C.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Meece, Lawrence.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. June 1, '98.
Heffner, William H...	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Squire, Harry.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Shaw, Charles H.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Aug. 3, '98.
Godley, Percy F.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Elder, William H....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. June 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Moon, James K.....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 10, '98; mustered out with regt.
Erwin, William H....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 10, '98; mustered out with regt.
Garrison, John M....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 10, '98; mustered out with regt.
Dolby, Hiram M.....	Halstead.....	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 10, '98; mustered out with regt.
Ashley, William H...	Hutchinson..	Apr. 30, '98	May 12, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 20, '98; mustered out with regt.
McKee, Frank H.....	"	May 3, '98	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 10, '98; mustered out with regt.
Fleming, Benj. A....	"	Apr. 30, '98	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 18, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Musician.</i>				
Kelley, Marion A....	"	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; red. to rks. July 26, '98.
White, Teddie W....	"	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; red. to rks. July 25, '98.
Hoag, Charles C.....	Junction City	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. musc. July 25, '98; mustered out with regt.

## Twenty-first Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out December 10, 1898.

## COMPANY E—CONTINUED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Musician.</i>				
Benson, Earl R.....	Hutchinson..	May 3, '98	May 12, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. musc. July 26, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Artificer.</i>				
Willard, John G.....	"	Apr. 30, '98	"	Mustered in as artf.; red. to rks. Aug. 17, '98.
Patton, Edward S....	Newton.....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. artf. Aug. 18, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Wagoner.</i>				
Messinger, James O..	Hutchinson..	Apr. 30, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered in as wag.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Cook.</i>				
Marr, Joseph R.....	"	May 7, '98	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; appointed cook Aug. 2, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Private.</i>				
Atkinson, Albert R...	Haven.....	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	Died in division hosp. Sept. 11, '98, of typhoid fever.
Ashley, William H...	Hutchinson..	Apr. 30, '98	May 12, '98	Pro. Corp. July 10, '98.
Baker, Frank J.....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Baker, Walter.....	"	"	"	"
Barnes, William A...	Nickerson....	May 3, '98	"	"
Barton, Harry.....	Hutchinson..	Apr. 30, '98	"	"
Bedford, Samuel.....	Newton.....	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	"
Bickford, Owen.....	Hutchinson..	Apr. 30, '98	May 12, '98	"
Bringle, Ethan E....	"	"	"	"
Brown, Frank C.....	"	"	"	"
Buck, Albert A.....	Halstead.....	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	"
Brown, Charles W....	"	"	"	Trans. to band June 28, '98.
Benson, Earl R.....	Hutchinson..	May 3, '98	May 12, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. musc. July 26, '98.
Callard, Gilbert L...	Lyons.....	Apr. 30, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Campbell, Robert A..	Hutchinson..	May 8, '98	"	"
Chambers, Dexter....	Haven.....	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	"
Coleman, Richard J..	Newton.....	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	"
Crichton, Andrew....	Hutchinson..	Apr. 30, '98	May 12, '98	"
Campbell, William...	"	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	Trans. to band Aug. 21, '98.
Davis, Herbert.....	Anthony.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Day, Ernest W.....	Hutchinson..	May 8, '98	May 12, '98	"
Devine, Richard.....	Great Bend...	May 7, '98	"	"
Devitt, John A. H...	"	"	"	"
DeWalt, Ernest.....	Sterling.....	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	"
Duke, William E.....	Hutchinson..	Apr. 30, '98	May 12, '98	"
Dolby, Hiram M.....	Halstead....	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	Pro. Corp. July 10, '98.
Edwards, Rufus.....	Hutchinson..	Apr. 30, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Ekey, Frank J.....	"	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	"
Elliott, Judd L.....	"	Apr. 30, '98	May 12, '98	"
Eales, Albert B.....	"	"	"	Died in div. hosp. Aug. 17, '98, of typhoid fever.
Elder, William H....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. June 1, '98.
Erwin, William H....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 10, '98.
Fey, Henry.....	Halstead....	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Frost, Robert P.....	Nemaha, Neb.	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Fleming, Benjamin A	Hutchinson..	Apr. 30, '98	May 12, '98	Pro. Corp. Aug. 18, '98.
Gordinier, William G.	Great Bend...	May 7, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Grimm, Bruce F.....	Hutchinson..	May 8, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Grubbs, Herbert M...	"	May 2, '98	"	Absent sick; mustered out on detachment roll, date unknown.
Garrison, John M....	"	Apr. 30, '98	"	Pro. Corp. July 10, '98.
Heffner, Edward A...	"	"	"	Mustered in as Q. M. Sergt.; red. to rks. at own request Aug. 18, '98; mustered out with regt.
Holsapple, Charles W.	Larned.....	May 8, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Hamilton, James....	Hutchinson..	Apr. 30, '98	"	Disc. Nov. 5, '98, to enlist in U. S. army.
Harry, Leonard C....	Newton.....	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	Trans. to band June 28, '98.
Hoag, Charles C.....	Junction City.	"	"	Pro. musc. July 25, '98.
Huxtable, Frank L...	Hays City....	May 5, '98	May 14, '98	Enrolled as Pvt. Co. I; trans. to band May 18, '98; trans. to Co. E June 20, '98; pro. Q. M. Sergt. Aug. 19, '98.



## Twenty-first Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out December 10, 1898.

## COMPANY E—CONCLUDED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
Ivey, Irwin M.....	Burrtton.....	May 8, '98	May 12, '98	Sick in hosp.; mustered out on detachment roll, date unknown.
Kelley, Marion A....	Hutchinson..	Apr. 30, '98	"	Mustered in as musc.; red. to rks. July 26, '98; mustered out with regt.
Kincade, William T..	Nickerson....	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Kirk, Thomas.....	Hutchinson..	Apr. 30, '98	May 12, '98	"
Koon, George D.....	"	"	"	"
Keener, Thomas H....	"	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	Deserted Aug. 20, '98.
Lawson, Dwight T....	"	May 8, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Lowe, Samuel E.....	Great Bend..	May 7, '98	"	Sick in hosp.; mustered out on detachment roll, date unknown.
McCormick, Charles E..	Hutchinson..	May 12, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Matherly, Horace....	Newton.....	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Meece, Lawrence....	Hutchinson..	Apr. 30, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. June 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Munson, William E....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Murphy, Algernon R..	"	"	"	"
Myers, Robert C.....	Kingman ....	May 2, '98	"	"
Moon, James K.....	Hutchinson..	Apr. 30, '98	"	Pro. Corp. July 10, '98.
McKee, Frank H.....	"	May 3, '98	"	Pro. Corp. July 10, '98.
Marr, Joseph R.....	"	May 7, '98	"	Appointed cook Aug. 2, '98.
Nally, Raymond.....	"	Apr. 30, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
O'Hara, Levi A.....	"	"	"	"
Pinnell, William E....	Kingman ....	"	"	"
Patton, Edward S.....	Newton.....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Pro. artf. Aug. 18, '98.
Rardin, Albert M.....	"	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Redman, William F....	Hutchinson..	Apr. 30, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Rice, Carl D.....	"	"	"	Absent sick; mustered out on detachment roll, date unknown.
Roberts, John W....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Robertson, William G..	"	"	"	Absent sick; mustered out on detachment roll, date unknown.
Rogers, Arthur C....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Rogers, Joseph.....	"	May 3, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Raner, Frank M.....	"	"	"	Disc. Oct. 22, '98, to enlist in U. S. army.
Schlegel, George.....	Great Bend..	May 7, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Schrader, Chris W....	Hutchinson..	Apr. 30, '98	"	"
Schrant, John H.....	"	"	"	"
Shaw, Charles H.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Aug. 3, '98; mustered out with regt.
Shaw, Hiram S.....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Shive, Eads E.....	"	"	"	"
Shultz, Burtie E.....	"	"	"	"
Simms, Walter S.....	"	"	"	"
Smith, Matthew.....	"	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	"
Snyder, Ross L.....	"	Apr. 30, '98	May 12, '98	"
Sommers, Charles.....	Fact.....	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	"
Starr, Charles A.....	Hutchinson..	Apr. 30, '98	May 12, '98	"
Taylor, Clarence.....	Newton.....	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	"
Taylor, Cyrus C.....	Hutchinson..	Apr. 30, '98	May 12, '98	"
Tolle, Morgan M.....	"	"	"	"
Tuttle, Levi H.....	"	"	"	"
Van Dorsten, Joseph H.	"	"	"	"
Warren, Clarence E....	"	"	"	"
White, Teddie W.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; red. to rks. July 25, '98; mustered out with regt.
Willard, John G.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as artf.; red. to rks. Aug. 17, '98; mustered out with regt.
Wilson, Charles M....	Cameron.....	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Wilson, Frank.....	Junction City	Apr. 30, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered in as Pvt. Co. L, 20th Kan. Vol. Inf.; trans. to Co. E, 21st Kan., June 4, '98; pro. Sergt. Maj. June 4, '98; red. to rks. Co. E Nov. 12, '98; mustered out with regt.
Yaughgar, Alfred.....	Hutchinson..	"	"	Mustered out with regt.



## Twenty-first Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out December 10, 1898.

## COMPANY F.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>				
Charles W. Van Way..	Winfield.....	May 4, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered in as Capt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Fred. O. Shutts .....	"	"	"	Mustered in as 1st Lt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
William W. McCarty,	"	"	"	Mustered in as 2nd Lt. Co. F; pro. 1st Lt. and Adj. Oct. 24, '98.
Frank W. Reed. ....	"	"	Oct. 24, '98	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; pro. 2nd Lt. Oct. 24, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Sergeant.</i>				
Reed, Frank W. ....	"	"	May 13, '98	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; pro. 2nd Lt. Oct. 24, '98.
O'Connor, James M. .	"	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Sergt. July 12, '98; pro. 1st Sergt. Oct. 24, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Q. M. Sergeant.</i>				
O'Connor, John H. ....	"	May 4, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered in as Q. M. Sergt.; acting battalion Sergt. Maj. May 27, '98; to Nov. 13, '98; pro. Sergt. Maj. Nov. 13, '98.
<i>Sergeant.</i>				
Messick, Chester W. .	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Maus, Ulysses S. G. .	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Hannah, Charles W. .	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Yount, Ira M. ....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; red. to rks. at own request July 14, '98.
O'Connor, James M. .	"	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Sergt. July 12, '98; pro. 1st Sergt. Oct. 24, '98.
O'Connor, John H. ....	"	May 4, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered in as Q. M. Sergt.; returned to rank of Sergt. —, '98; pro. Sergt. Maj. Nov. 13, '98.
Ward, William J. ....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 14, '98; pro. Sergt. Nov. 25, '98; mustered out with regt.
Spencer, Lawrence L. .	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 12, '98; pro. Sergt. Nov. 25, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Basden, Harry M. ....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. at own request July 9, '98.
Wood, Edward D. ....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. at own request July 14, '98.
Weber, Adam Z. ....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Stone, James T. ....	"	"	May 14, '98	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. at own request July 14, '98.
Kartowitz, Herman F. .	"	"	May 13, '98	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. at own request July 12, '98.
Michaelson, Manley E. .	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. at own request July 14, '98.
Spencer, Lawrence L. .	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 12, '98; pro. Sergt. Nov. 25, '98.
Baren, William .....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 12, '98; deserted Aug. 13, '98.

**Twenty-first Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.****Regiment Mustered Out December 10, 1898.****COMPANY F—CONTINUED.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Crahan, John W. ....	Winfield. ....	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 12, '98; trans. to U. S. hosp. corps Oct. 26, '98.
McGinnis, Wm. R. ...	"	May 4, '98	May 13, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 12, '98; mustered out with regt.
Spencer, Jesse O. ....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 12, '98; mustered out with regt.
Langdale, Wilbur W.	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 12, '98; mustered out with regt.
Hunt, William R. ....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 14, '98; mustered out with regt.
Dike, Edward H. ....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 14, '98; mustered out with regt.
Davis, Mace G. ....	"	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 14, '98; mustered out with regt.
Tomlinson, George P.	Wichita. ....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 14, '98; trans. to U. S. V. signal corps Sept. 27, '98.
Ward, William J. ....	Winfield. ....	May 4, '98	May 13, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 14, '98; pro. Sergt. Nov. 25, '98.
Jordan, John H. ....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Sept. 24, '98; mustered out with regt.
Irwin, Edward T. ....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Nov. 14, '98; mustered out with regt.
Randles, Charles R.	"	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Nov. 25, '98; mustered out with regt.
Crary, Frank J. ....	"	May 4, '98	May 13, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Nov. 25, '98; mustered out with regt.
Johnson, Hugo. ....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Nov. 25, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Musician.</i>				
McBrian, John E. ....	Topeka. ....	May 13, '98	"	Mustered in as musc.; trans. to band as Pvt. June 6, '98.
Niles, Alva J. ....	Winfield. ....	May 4, '98	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. musc. —, '98; mustered out with regt.
Metcalf, Dolie M. ....	Topeka. ....	May 10, '98	"	Trans. from band July 22, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Artificer.</i>				
Pugh, Jacob R. ....	Winfield. ....	May 4, '98	"	Mustered in as artf.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Wagoner.</i>				
Book, Edward L. ....	"	"	"	Mustered in as wag.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Cook.</i>				
Basden, Harry M. ....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. at own request July 9, '98; appointed cook Aug. 1, '98; retd. to rks. Sept. 28, '98.
<i>Private.</i>				
Baird, Ernest C. ....	"	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Bare, Charles B. ....	"	May 4, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Basden, Harry M. ....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. at own request July 9, '98; appointed cook Aug. 1, '98; returned to rks. Sept. 28, '98; mustered out with regt.

## Twenty-first Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out December 10, 1898.

## COMPANY F—CONTINUED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
Becker, William.....	Winfield.....	May 4, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Boulton, Frank E.....	"	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	"
Bonney, Don M.....	"	May 4, '98	May 13, '98	"
Brooks, Nathaniel....	"	"	"	"
Brown, Wilfred M.....	"	"	"	"
Babbett, Frank P.....	Topeka.....	May 16, '98	May 16, '98	Trans. to U. S. hosp. corps Nov. 14, '98.
Baukston, Claud J....	Winfield.....	May 4, '98	May 13, '98	Deserted July 24, '98.
Baren, William.....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 12, '98.
Candill, John A.....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Chafee, Bruce D.....	"	"	"	Sick in hosp.; mustered out on detachment roll, date unknown.
Cole, Thomas.....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Compton, Albert W....	"	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	"
Connick, Oscar.....	"	May 4, '98	May 13, '98	"
Crump, Edward G.....	"	"	"	"
Coldwell, Charles E....	"	"	"	Deserted Aug. 19, '98.
Crary, Frank J.....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. Nov. 25, '98.
Craban, John W.....	"	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	Pro. Corp. July 12, '98.
Dike, Edward H.....	"	May 4, '98	May 13, '98	Pro. Corp. July 14, '98.
Davis, Mace G.....	"	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	Pro. Corp. July 14, '98.
Edmiston, Andrew H....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Emrick, James O.....	"	May 4, '98	May 13, '98	"
Evans, Armstrong L....	Garnett.....	June 19, '98	June 19, '98	"
Fink, Charles.....	Winfield.....	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	"
Forbis, Edward.....	"	"	"	"
Fortune, Carl F.....	"	May 4, '98	May 13, '98	"
Foults, Murray.....	"	"	"	"
Freeman, George W....	"	"	"	"
Foster, Nelson.....	"	"	"	Deserted July 4, '98.
Green, Harry H.....	Wichita.....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Hainline, Charles B....	Winfield.....	May 4, '98	May 13, '98	"
Hall, Edward W.....	"	"	"	"
Holmes, John M.....	"	"	"	"
Holton, George E.....	"	"	"	"
Hughes, Clarence.....	"	"	"	"
Hunt, William R.....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 14, '98.
Irwin, Edward T.....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. Nov. 14, '98.
Johnson, Charles F....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Jordan, John H.....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. Sept. 24, '98.
Johnson, Hugo.....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. Nov. 25, '98.
Kartowitz, Herman F..	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. at own request July 12, '98; mustered out with regt.
Klaus, George W.....	"	"	"	Trans. to band July 22, '98.
Latham, Bert.....	Wichita.....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Lefler, Fred E.....	Winfield.....	May 4, '98	May 13, '98	"
Lefler, Lee E.....	"	"	"	"
Langdale, Wilbur W....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 12, '98.
Mains, George H.....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Manion, Edward F....	"	"	"	"
Mason, William C.....	"	"	"	"
Mattox, Charles A.....	"	"	"	"
Mattox, Thomas U.....	"	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	"
Michaelson, Manley E..	"	May 4, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. at own request July 14, '98; mustered out with regt.
Moseley, Jefferson C....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Muncy, James L.....	"	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	"
Murphy, William F....	"	May 4, '98	May 13, '98	"
McRoberts, Chas. C....	"	"	"	"
McRoberts, Oliver M....	"	"	"	"
McGinnis, William R....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 12, '98.
Niles, Alva J.....	"	"	"	Pro. musc. " '98.
Oaks, Thomas.....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Oaks, Bert.....	"	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	Mustered out with regt.
O'Connor, James M....	"	"	"	Pro. Sergt. July 12, '98.
Barkinson, Clyde.....	"	May 4, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Phelps, Charles E.....	"	"	"	"
Plank, Vernon R.....	"	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	"
Preston, Bert.....	Wichita.....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	"
Pugh, John.....	Winfield.....	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	"
Rader, Bertis S.....	"	"	"	"

## Twenty-first Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out December 10, 1898.

## COMPANY F—CONCLUDED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
Riley, Gaylord F.....	Winfield.....	May 4, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Randles, Charles R.....	"	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	Pro. Corp. Nov. 25, '98.
Slater, George H.....	"	May 4, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Smith, Morris J.....	"	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Stone, James T.....	"	May 4, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. at own request July 14, '98; trans. to U. S. hosp. corps Aug. 31, '98.
Spencer, Lawrence L.....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 12, '98.
Spencer, Jesse O.....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 12, '98.
Tabor, Edwin.....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Taylor, Orlow C.....	"	"	"	"
Toal, Charles H.....	"	"	"	"
Truby, Philip.....	Wichita.....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	"
Tabor, Albert W.....	Winfield.....	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	Trans. to U. S. V. signal corps Sept. 27, '98.
Tomlinson, George P.....	Wichita.....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Pro. Corp. July 14, '98.
Vandagriff, Henry B.....	Winfield.....	May 4, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Walck, William H.....	"	"	"	"
Webb, Zachariah.....	"	"	"	"
Weimer, Fred L.....	"	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	"
Weimer, John A.....	"	"	"	"
Weymouth, Wm. H.....	"	"	"	"
Wilson, Thomas T.....	"	"	"	"
Wood, Edward D.....	"	May 4, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. at own request July 14, '98; mustered out with regt.
Wren, John J.....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Wood, William E.....	"	"	"	Trans. to U. S. V. signal corps Sept. 27, '98.
Wilkinson, Arthur.....	"	"	"	Trans. to U. S. hosp. corps Nov. 14, '98.
Ward, William J.....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 14, '98.
Yount, Ira M.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; red. to rks. at own request July 14, '98; mustered out with regt.
Zook, Frank W.....	"	"	"	Trans. to Co. A, 20th Kan. Vol. Inf., Oct. 10, '98.

## Twenty-first Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out December 10, 1898.

## COMPANY G.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>				
Charles Stackhouse..	Osage City...	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered in as Capt.; resigned July 8, '98.
Thomas R. Hayson...	Burlingame..	"	July 9, '98	Mustered in as 1st Lt.; pro. Capt. July 9, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Thomas R. Hayson...	"	"	May 13, '98	Mustered in as 1st Lt.; pro. Capt. July 9, '98.
Frank B. Niles.....	Lyndon.....	"	July 9, '98	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; pro. 1st Lt. July 9, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Hugo Brandt.....	Alma.....	"	May 13, '98	Mustered in as 2nd Lt.; resigned July 13, '98.
William Lavey.....	Burlingame..	"	July 14, '98	Mustered in as Q. M. Sergt.; pro. 2nd Lt. July 14, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Sergeant.</i>				
Niles, Frank B.....	Lyndon.....	"	May 13, '98	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; pro. 1st Lt. July 9, '98.
Hawkins, Charles W.	Osage City...	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; pro. 1st Sergt. Sept. 2, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Q. M. Sergeant.</i>				
Lavey, William.....	Burlingame..	"	"	Mustered in as Q. M. Sergt.; pro. 2nd Lt. July 14, '98.
Davis, John.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; appointed Co. Q. M. Sergt. Sept. 2, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Sergeant.</i>				
Hawkins, Charles W.	Osage City...	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; pro. 1st Sergt. Sept. 2, '98.
Weber, William H....	Lyndon.....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; red. to rks. at own request July 28, '98.
Davis, John.....	Burlingame..	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; appointed Co. Q. M. Sergt. Sept. 2, '98.
Dilley, Charles.....	Alma.....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Little, Charles.....	Scranton.....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Sept. 19, '98; mustered out with regt.
Hendrickson, Nathan	Osage City...	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 29, '98; pro. Sergt. Sept. 19, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Zane, Ralph.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Little, Charles.....	Scranton.....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Sept. 19, '98.
Huebner, George....	Alma.....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Stauffer, Samuel W..	Overbrook...	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Brown, George I.....	Scranton.....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Brandon, Charles F..	Olivet.....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Cox, William H.....	Overbrook...	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 29, '98; mustered out with regt.
Behnke, Julius C....	Alma.....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 29, '98; mustered out with regt.



## Twenty-first Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out December 10, 1898.

## COMPANY G—CONTINUED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Berg, Charles.....	Osage City...	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 29, '98; mustered out with regt.
Hallgren, Carl J.....	Scandia.....	June 25, '98	June 25, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 29, '98; mustered out with regt.
Bolyard, Doc.....	Osage City...	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 29, '98; mustered out with regt.
Clark, Thomas.....	Topeka.....	June 25, '98	June 25, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Sept. 19, '98; mustered out with regt.
Williams, Harry A...	Lyndon.....	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Sept. 19, '98; mustered out with regt.
Hendrickson, Nathan...	Osage City...	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 29, '98; pro. Sergt. Sept. 19, '98.
<i>Musician.</i>				
Davis, Gomer.....	Burlingame..	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; red. to rks. Aug. 9, '98.
Walburn, Homer.....	Lyndon.....	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; disc. for dis. Nov. 14, '98.
Drohm, Carl.....	Scranton.....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. musc. Aug. 10, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Artificer.</i>				
Crozier, Kelley.....	Volland.....	"	"	Mustered in as artf.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Wagoner.</i>				
Jungmann, William..	Scranton.....	"	"	Mustered in as wag.; retd. to rks. June 1, '98.
Ruggs, Frank.....	Lyndon.....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; appointed wag. Aug. 11, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Private.</i>				
Albach, Robert.....	Scranton.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Adam, Henry.....	Volland.....	"	"	Died of dis. Aug. 25, '98, at Leiter hospital, Georgia.
Berner, Emil.....	Barclay.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Bocquin, Emil.....	Arvonnia.....	"	"	"
Bradley, Wm. R.....	Alta Vista.....	June 23, '98	June 23, '98	"
Bratton, Elmer.....	Topeka.....	June 25, '98	June 25, '98	"
Breedon, Frank.....	Reading.....	June 23, '98	"	"
Brundage, Charles.....	Chicago, Ill..	June 25, '98	"	"
Bundy, Clemence W..	Barclay.....	May 13, '98	May 13, '98	"
Bouzo, Harry.....	Osage City...	May 5, '98	"	Trans. to U.S. hosp. corps July 20, '98.
Behnke, Julius C.....	Alma.....	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 29, '98.
Berg, Charles.....	Osage City...	"	"	"
Bolyard, Doc.....	"	"	"	"
Carlson, Nels.....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Copeland, Frederick B.	"	June 23, '98	May 23, '98	"
Corder, William.....	Scranton.....	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	"
Cox, Harley B.....	Overbrook.....	"	"	"
Crawford, Wm. M.....	Melvorn.....	June 25, '98	June 25, '98	Disc. Nov. 14, '98.
Cox, William H.....	Overbrook.....	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	Pro. Corp. July 29, '98.
Clark, Thomas.....	Topeka.....	June 25, '98	June 25, '98	Pro. Corp. Sept. 19, '98.
Darroch, Malcolm.....	Chicago, Ill..	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Davis, Gomer.....	Burlingame..	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered in as musc.; red. to rks. Aug. 9, '98; mustered out with regt.
Davis, Hugh B.....	Osage City...	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Davis, Frank.....	Alma.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Davis, Charlie G.....	"	June 23, '98	June 23, '98	Disc. for dis. Nov. 14, '98, at Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.
Drohm, Carl.....	Scranton.....	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	Pro. musc. Aug. 10, '98.
Edwards, Robert.....	Arvonnia.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Eisenhut, Albert.....	Alma.....	"	"	"
Erickson, Charles.....	Scranton.....	"	"	"

## Twenty-first Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out December 10, 1898.

## COMPANY G—CONCLUDED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
Essery, Frank .....	Osage City ...	June 23, '98	June 23, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Evans, Edward, .....	"	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	"
Gaines, Walter W. ....	North Topeka	June 25, '98	June 25, '98	"
Gilman, Edward, .....	Osage City ...	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	"
Gilman, William, .....	"	June 23, '98	June 23, '98	"
Graham, Reginald, ...	Carbondale ..	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	"
Griffith, Arthur .....	Bradford .....	"	"	"
Griffiths, Thomas .....	Scranton .....	"	"	"
Hackett, Clarence ...	Lyndon .....	"	"	"
Harding, Anson .....	Osage City ...	"	"	"
Hickey, James .....	Lyndon .....	"	"	"
Huffman, Louis .....	"	"	"	"
Hendrickson, Nathan	Osage City ...	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 29, '98.
Hallgren, Carl J. ....	Scandia .....	June 25, '98	June 25, '98	Pro. Corp. July 29, '98.
Irick, Victor Leroy ...	Lyndon .....	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Jackson, Benton H. ...	Keene .....	"	"	"
Johnson, Albert T. ...	Osage City ...	"	"	"
Jolly, Fred .....	Burlingame ..	"	"	"
Jones, John Louis ...	Osage City ...	June 3, '98	June 23, '98	"
Jones, William O. ....	Emporia .....	June 25, '98	June 25, '98	"
Jungmann, William ..	Scranton .....	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered in as wag.; retd. to rks. June 1, '98; Mustered out with regt.
Kratzer, Gustav .....	Alma .....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Lloyd, David W. ....	Arvonia .....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Loveland, Bert G. ....	Alma .....	"	"	Trans. to band May 19, '98.
Lowe, Walter L. ....	Osage City ...	"	"	Deserted Aug. 15, '98.
Mann, Edward .....	Alma .....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Myers, Issett D. ....	Topeka .....	June 25, '98	June 25, '98	"
Miller, Albert F. ....	Alma .....	June 23, '98	June 23, '98	"
Mongerson, Chris .....	"	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	"
Montgomery, Russel S.	Topeka .....	June 25, '98	June 25, '98	"
Morrison, Albert .....	"	"	"	"
Motz, Elmer .....	Alma .....	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	"
McFarlane, Thomas ..	Burlingame ..	"	"	"
McGinty, Owen .....	Barclay .....	"	"	"
McLaughlin, Wm. F. ...	Topeka .....	June 23, '98	June 23, '98	"
McPhail, John .....	Scranton .....	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	"
McKibben, William A. .	Olivet .....	"	"	Disc. for dis. Nov. 14, '98.
Munger, John .....	Osage City ...	"	"	Died of dis. Sept. 4, '98, at Chickamauga, Ga.
Olson, Charles L. ....	"	May 13, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Prather, John .....	Melvorn .....	May 5, '98	"	"
Prather, William .....	"	"	"	"
Potts, Scott S. ....	Lyndon .....	"	"	Trans. to U. S. hosp. corps. Aug. 2, '98.
Reed, Louis J. ....	Topeka .....	June 25, '98	June 25, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Richards, Howell .....	Peterton .....	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	"
Rose, William .....	Osage City ...	"	"	"
Ransom, Samuel A. ...	Lyndon .....	June 25, '98	June 25, '98	Trans. to U. S. hosp. corps. Aug. 2, '98.
Samuelson, Frank ...	Osage City ...	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Schaefer, Henry .....	Topeka .....	June 25, '98	June 25, '98	"
Shinkle, John .....	Osage City ...	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	"
Starr, Allen R. ....	Melvorn .....	"	"	"
Strauffer, Ben. R. ....	Overbrook .....	May 13, '98	"	"
Uber, Frank .....	Lyndon .....	May 5, '98	"	"
Urie, Clarence B. ....	"	June 23, '98	June 23, '98	"
Vincent, William M. ...	Osage City ...	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	"
Walsh, John .....	Peterton .....	"	"	"
Watt, John D. ....	Overbrook .....	"	"	"
Weber, William H. ....	Lyndon .....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; red. to rks. at own request July 28, '98; Mustered out with regt.
Whalen, Edward .....	Osage City ...	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Wood, Royal S. ....	Wabaunsee ...	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Walker, William E. ...	Maple Hill ...	May 13, '98	"	Disc. for dis. Nov. 14, '98, at Fort Leavenworth, Kan.
Willis, Roy C. ....	Norton, Mo. ...	June 25, '98	June 25, '98	Deserted July 24, '98.
Williams, Harry A. ...	Lyndon .....	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	Pro. Corp. Sept. 19, '98.
Zimmerman, Bert J. ...	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.

**Twenty-first Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.****Regiment Mustered Out December 10, 1898.****COMPANY H.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>				
Walter H. Douglass..	El Dorado...	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered in Capt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Earle M. Douglass...	"	"	"	Mustered in as 1st Lt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
John M. Shook.....	Eureka.....	"	"	Mustered in as 2nd Lt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Sergeant.</i>				
Vaught, Robert M....	El Dorado...	"	"	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Q. M. Sergeant.</i>				
Stewart, Clarence....	Eureka.....	"	"	Mustered in as Q. M. Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Sergeant.</i>				
Alger, Charles R.....	Douglass.....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Gill, Warren D.....	El Dorado...	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Worley, Clifford.....	Eureka.....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Dickson, John T.....	El Dorado...	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; red. to rks. at own request Aug. 8, '98.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Peek, Charles H.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
McDaniel, Wm. H....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Gray, William C.....	Eureka.....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Gaddis, William M....	Sycamore Springs,	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Hines, Harry C.....	El Dorado...	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Adams, Frank B.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. at own request Aug. 8, '98.
Carroll, Perry E.....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Lund, John C.....	Eureka.....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Douglas, Oliver F....	Garnett.....	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Hiatt, Jonathan.....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Lincoln, Clair C.....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Matthews, Clarence E...	"	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Musician.</i>				
Morford, Edward H....	Leon.....	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered in as musc.; mustered out with regt.
Muselmann, Christ...	Wichita.....	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Artificer.</i>				
Osborne, George S....	El Dorado...	"	"	Mustered in as artf.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Wagoner.</i>				
Corrie, Walter G.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as wag.; mustered out with regt.

**Twenty-first Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.****Regiment Mustered Out December 10, 1898.****COMPANY H—CONTINUED.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
Ater, Samuel A.....	Fall River....	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Adams, John B.....	El Dorado....	" "	" "	Mustered out with regt.
Adams, Frank B.....	" "	" "	" "	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. at own request Aug. 8, '98; mustered out with regt.
Andrews, Budd W....	" "	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Adair, Calvin G.....	Garnett.....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	" "
Baker, George H.....	Benton.....	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	" "
Berry, Henry C.....	Eureka.....	" "	" "	Absent sick; mustered out on detachment roll, date unknown.
Betz, Charles H.....	El Dorado....	" "	" "	Mustered out with regt.
Black, Harry L.....	" "	" "	" "	" "
Brooks, Otis H.....	Eureka.....	" "	" "	" "
Buell, Arthur.....	Latham.....	" "	" "	" "
Buell, Ira.....	" "	" "	" "	" "
Buffum, Leroy C.....	Augusta.....	" "	" "	" "
Burner, Judge D.....	El Dorado....	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	" "
Bieler, Thomas M.....	Eureka.....	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	Trans. to U. S. hosp. corps July 19, '98.
Beardsley, Stephen A.	El Dorado....	" "	May 15, '98	Died of dis. Sept. 9, '98, at Camp Hamilton, Kentucky.
Cavin, Charles.....	Eureka.....	" "	May 13, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Clarke, Harry S.....	" "	" "	" "	" "
Cronk, Isaac M.....	El Dorado....	" "	" "	" "
Cantrell, William A.....	Garnett.....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	" "
Carroll, Perry E.....	El Dorado....	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
De La, Carl W.....	Piedmont....	" "	" "	Mustered out with regt.
Denniston, Ruthford A.	" "	" "	" "	" "
Donaldson, Carl L.....	Utopia.....	" "	" "	" "
Diemart, Charles B.....	Murdock.....	" "	" "	" "
Diemart, Roy S.....	" "	" "	" "	" "
Dickson, George M.....	El Dorado....	" "	" "	" "
Dickson, John T.....	" "	" "	" "	Mustered in as Sergt.; red. to rks. at own request Aug. 8, '98; mustered out with regt.
Darvean, Arthur.....	Augusta.....	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Douglas, Oliver F.....	Garnett.....	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
Edwards, Bert E.....	Eureka.....	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Fent, Ernest W.....	" "	" "	" "	" "
Glaze, William A.....	Haverhill....	" "	" "	" "
Grabham, Myron J.....	Eureka.....	" "	" "	" "
Greer, James C.....	Haverhill....	" "	" "	" "
Gowdy, Harry S.....	Garnett.....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	" "
Haney, Edwin.....	Eureka.....	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	" "
Hall, Elmer A.....	" "	" "	" "	" "
Huston, Clyde J.....	" "	" "	" "	" "
Hulburt, Charles.....	El Dorado....	" "	" "	" "
Hill, Charles W.....	" "	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	" "
Harden, William H.....	" "	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	" "
Huff, Clifton.....	Garnett.....	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Trans. to band June 28, '98.
Hiatt, Jonathan.....	" "	" "	" "	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
Iverson, Henry.....	El Dorado....	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Kohl, James M.....	Strong City....	" "	" "	" "
Kelley, David F.....	El Dorado....	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	" "
Knight, Everett C.....	Garnett.....	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	" "
Lawless, William P.....	Kan. City, Ks.	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	" "
Letzkus, Daniel W.....	El Dorado....	" "	" "	" "
Lynn, Isaac.....	Leon.....	" "	" "	" "
Lankford, Wm. H.....	" "	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	" "
Lehr, Fred P.....	El Dorado....	" "	" "	" "
Lund, John C.....	Eureka.....	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
Lincoln, Clair C.....	Garnett.....	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
Martin, Grant W.....	Annelly.....	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered out with regt.
McNeal, Edwin L.....	Piedmont....	" "	" "	" "
McDonald, Ernest W.....	Severy.....	" "	" "	" "
Merrifield, Warren.....	El Dorado....	" "	" "	" "
Miller, John E.....	Chelsea.....	" "	" "	" "
Miller, John B.....	El Dorado....	" "	" "	" "
Morris, Allen W.....	Eureka.....	" "	" "	" "
McEwen, Curl J.....	Garnett.....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	" "
McEwen, William L.....	" "	" "	" "	" "
Mock, Walter W.....	El Dorado....	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	" "
Milheiser, Joseph.....	Augusta.....	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	" "

**Twenty-first Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.****Regiment Mustered Out December 10, 1898.****COMPANY H—CONCLUDED.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
McMillan, Samuel B.	Garnett .....	June 13, '98	June 13, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Mitchell, Perry L.	El Dorado....	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	Disc. Aug. 28, '98, on account of minority.
Matthews, Clarence B.	Garnett .....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Pro Corp. July 1, '98.
Newton, Ford E.	El Dorado....	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Norris, Nathan G.	Garnett .....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	" "
Olson, Ole	Eureka .....	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	" "
Olinger, Edwin H.	Reece .....	"	"	Trans. to U. S. hosp. corps June 23, '98.
Parscal, Walter S.	El Dorado....	June 13, '98	June 18, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Reed, Hardin T.	Neal .....	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	" "
Roberts, Frederick O.	Provo .....	"	"	" "
Ruckle, Charles M.	El Dorado....	"	"	" "
Rogers, William A.	"	"	"	" "
Snodgrass, Andrew S.	Towanda....	"	"	" "
Strimple, Arthur E.	Carl .....	"	"	" "
Sumner, Abner J.	Eureka .....	"	"	" "
Sumner, Frank	"	"	"	" "
Snyder, Irving H.	Towanda....	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	" "
Stewart, Edwin L.	Garnett .....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	" "
Thompson, Andrew D.	Eureka .....	May 5, '98	May 13, '98	" "
Thomson, Norman	El Dorado....	"	"	" "
Wakefield, Carl	Eureka .....	"	"	" "
Weaver, Frank W.	El Dorado....	"	"	" "
Wallace, Thomas A.	Arispe, Iowa	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	" "
Woodcock, Orren J.	Garnett .....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Trans. to U. S. hosp. corps Sept. 22, '98.



**Twenty-first Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.****Regiment Mustered Out December 10, 1898.****COMPANY I.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>				
Roy G. Marr.....	Russell.....	May 5, '98	May 14, '98	Mustered in as Capt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
George A. Lester.....	Hays City....	"	"	Mustered in as 1st Lt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Charles W. Hamilton,	Ellsworth....	"	"	Mustered in as 2nd Lt.; resigned July 13, '98.
Arthur L. Boyd .....	Russell.....	"	July 14, '98	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; pro. 2nd Lt. July 14, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Sergeant.</i>				
Boyd, Arthur L.....	"	"	May 14, '98	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; pro. 2nd Lt. July 14, '98.
Culbertson, Alvin E..	"	"	"	Mustered in as Q. M. Sergt.; pro. 1st Sergt. Sept. 3, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Q. M. Sergeant.</i>				
Culbertson, Alvin E..	"	"	"	Mustered in as Q. M. Sergt.; pro. 1st Sergt. Sept. 3, '98.
Bascom, Joseph L....	Ellis.....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; appointed Q. M. Sergt. Sept. 4, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Sergeant.</i>				
Bascom, Joseph L....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; appointed Q. M. Sergt. Sept. 4, '98.
Gebhardt, George C..	Ellsworth....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Hamilton, Charles L.	Ellis.....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Schwaller, Fred.....	Hays City....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; appointed Color Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Carhartt, William H.	Wilson .....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 10, '98; pro. Sergt. Sept. 9, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Jones, Halbert E....	Wa Keeney...	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Miller, Fred .....	Hays City....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Hoover, Guy L.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Levick, William .....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Coffey, Herman O....	Wilson .....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Pearde, Lewis C.....	Olga, Fla....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Brenner, Edward A..	Wilson .....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 10, '98; mustered out with regt.
Mines, Lewis N .....	North Bend, Neb...	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 10, '98; mustered out with regt.
Paul, Fred.....	Ellis.....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 10, '98; mustered out with regt.
McGuire, Joseph L..	Hays City....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 10, '98; mustered out with regt.
Preble, Joshua S.....	Russell.....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 10, '98; mustered out with regt.
Carhartt, William H.	Wilson .....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 10, '98; pro. Sergt. Sept. 9, '98.

## Twenty-first Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out December 10, 1898.

## COMPANY I—CONTINUED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Fulton, William C...	Russell.....	May 5, '98	May 14, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Sept. 19, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Musician.</i>				
Goubleman, Harry S.	Wilson.....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; red. to rks. May 20, '98.
Vanderbur, Walter A.	Russell.....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. musc. May 20, '98; mustered out with regt.
Harrod, Warder N...	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. musc. May 24, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Artificer.</i>				
Weyer, Isaac E.....	Ellsworth....	"	"	Mustered in as artf.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Wagoner.</i>				
Mullen, John B.....	Hays City....	"	"	Mustered in as wag.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Private.</i>				
Alden, George E.....	Ellsworth....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Ashbaugh, Wilber J.	Hays City....	"	"	"
Abbott, William H....	"	June 21, '98	June 21, '98	"
Arnold, Morris.....	Ellsworth....	"	"	"
Andrews, Charles H....	"	May 5, '98	May 14, '98	Disc. for dis. Sept. 4, '98, at Camp Hamilton, Kentucky. Trans. to U. S. ambulance corps Aug. 3, '98.
Aimes, Henry D.....	Russell.....	"	"	Deserted Aug. 14, '98.
Allen, Charles E.....	Hays City....	June 21, '98	June 21, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Bronsworth, George....	Ellsworth....	May 5, '98	May 14, '98	"
Briggs, Fred. W. ....	Wilson.....	"	"	"
Brown, Herman G....	Hiawatha....	"	"	"
Bossing, Lewis E....	Lorraine.....	"	"	"
Boardman, George G....	Topeka.....	"	"	"
Burns, Karl W.....	Ellsworth....	June 21, '98	June 21, '98	"
Bell, Lewis.....	Hays City....	May 5, '98	May 14, '98	"
Brenner, Edward A....	Wilson.....	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 10, '98.
Caskey, William E....	Ellis.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Caskey, Walter L....	"	"	"	"
Crow, Leonard L....	Grinnell.....	"	"	"
Casten, Fred. W....	Junction City.	June 21, '98	June 21, '98	"
Carhartt, William H....	Wilson.....	May 5, '98	May 14, '98	Pro. Corp. July 10, '98.
Darby, Marshall E....	Junction City.	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Dumont, George L....	Russell.....	"	"	"
Dixon, Clarence.....	Eagle Grove, Iowa.	June 21, '98	June 21, '98	"
Freeman, James.....	El Dorado....	May 5, '98	May 14, '98	"
Falb, Frank.....	Wilson.....	June 21, '98	June 21, '98	"
Fulton, William C....	Russell.....	May 5, '98	May 14, '98	Pro. Corp. Sept. 19, '98.
Gee, David A.....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Goubleman, Harry S....	Wilson.....	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; red. to rks. May 20, '98; mustered out with regt.
Hatfield, Rollin S....	Ellsworth....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Himes, John W.....	Russell.....	"	"	"
Hartman, Frank L....	Salina.....	"	"	"
Howard, Walton C....	Hays City....	June 21, '98	June 21, '98	"
Huycke, Archie.....	Ellsworth....	"	"	"
Herzig, Andrew F....	"	"	"	"
Huxtable, Frank L....	Hays City....	May 5, '98	May 14, '98	Trans. to band May 18, '98.
Harrod, Warder N....	Russell.....	"	"	Pro. musc. May 24, '98.
Inscho, Frank A....	Wa Keeney....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Ingenhron, Joseph G....	"	June 21, '98	June 21, '98	"
Inscho, Warney H....	"	"	"	"
Joslin, Ben. L.....	Hays City....	May 5, '98	May 14, '98	"
Kyner, John W.....	Wilson.....	"	"	"
Kerr, William M....	Oakley.....	"	"	"
Kulp, George C.....	Wa Keeney....	"	"	"
Lutz, William.....	Ellis.....	"	"	"
Livingston, Fred. M....	Kanopolis....	"	"	"
Levick, John L.....	Hays City....	"	"	"
Lane, William F.....	Liberty, Mo..	June 21, '98	June 21, '98	"

## Twenty-first Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out December 10, 1898.

## COMPANY I—CONCLUDED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
Loreditsch, George A.	Hays City....	June 21, '98	June 21, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Miller, Ira.....	Ellis.....	May 5, '98	May 14, '98	" " "
Moore, Frank S.....	Wilson.....	" "	" "	" " "
Moore, William I.....	Russell.....	" "	" "	" " "
Moore, Charles J.....	Ellsworth.....	" "	" "	" " "
McKune, David.....	Washington, Iowa,	June 21, '98	June 21, '98	" " "
McElhinny, McVitty.	Wilson.....	" "	" "	" " "
McDonald, Fred.....	Liverpool, England,	" "	" "	" " "
Mines, Lewis N.....	North Bend, Neb...	May 5, '98	May 14, '98	Pro. Corp. July 10, '98.
McGuire, Joseph L....	Hays City.....	" "	" "	Pro. Corp. July 10, '98.
O'Donnell, Walter....	Stockton.....	June 21, '98	June 21, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Peterson, Joseph R....	Russell.....	May 5, '98	May 14, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Pond, Daniel S.....	" "	" "	" "	Trans. to U. S. ambulance
				corps Aug. 3, '98.
Page, Clark S.....	Ellis.....	" "	" "	Trans. to U. S. ambulance
				corps Aug. 2, '98.
Paul, Fred.....	" "	" "	" "	Pro. Corp. July 10, '98.
Preble, Joshua S.....	Russell.....	" "	" "	Pro. Corp. July 10, '98.
Robbins, Aden A.....	Alexander.....	June 21, '98	June 21, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Rauch, John W.....	Hays City.....	" "	" "	Mustered out with regt.
Root, Charles H.....	Russell.....	May 5, '98	May 14, '98	Died of dis. July 3, '98, at
				Camp Thomas, Georgia.
Shaw, Eugene S.....	" "	" "	" "	Mustered out with regt
Strohmier, Andrew....	Hays City.....	" "	" "	" " "
Stehle, Henry L.....	" "	" "	" "	" " "
Shotwell, Clayton R..	" "	" "	" "	" " "
Slagle, Charles.....	" "	" "	" "	" " "
Sigler, Harry B.....	Ellsworth.....	" "	" "	" " "
Swartz, Robert W.....	Hays City.....	" "	" "	" " "
Solomon, Charles F....	" "	June 21, '98	June 21, '98	" " "
Stuart, Ellis S.....	Ellsworth.....	May 5, '98	May 14, '98	Trans. to U. S. hosp. corps.
				June 27, '98.
Stoner, James B.....	Quinter.....	" "	" "	Died of dis. at home Sept.
				24, '98.
Turner, Andrew J.....	Russell.....	" "	" "	Mustered out with regt.
True, Solon E.....	Hays City.....	" "	" "	" " "
Teller, John W.....	" "	" "	" "	" " "
Tidball, Irwin J.....	Clarinda, Iowa,	June 21, '98	June 21, '98	" " "
Thomas, Clarence S....	Ellsworth.....	" "	" "	" " "
Thomas, Lyle K.....	Ellis.....	" "	" "	" " "
Vanderbur, Walter A..	Russell.....	May 5, '98	May 14, '98	Pro. musc. May 20, '98.
Wing, Clarence L.....	Hays City.....	" "	" "	Mustered out with regt.
Wasinger, Charles.....	" "	" "	" "	" " "
Wagner, William C....	" "	" "	" "	" " "
Wood, William J.....	" "	" "	" "	" " "
Wonner, John M.....	Wa Keeney....	June 21, '98	June 21, '98	" " "
Wallis, Justus R.....	Somonauk, Ill.	" "	" "	" " "
Watson, Harvey.....	Hays City.....	" "	" "	" " "
Wesling, August G....	Russell.....	May 5, '98	May 14, '98	Deserted Sept. 10, '98.
Ziebell, James W.....	" "	June 21, '98	June 21, '98	Mustered out with regt.

**Twenty-first Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.****Regiment Mustered Out December 10, 1898.****COMPANY K.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>				
Blinn L. Snow.....	Hutchinson..	May 2, '98	May 14, '98	Mustered in as Capt.; resigned June 3, '98.
Ezra E. Beard.....	Wichita.....	"	June 29, '98	Mustered in as 1st Lt.; pro. Capt. June 29, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Ezra E. Beard.....	"	"	May 14, '98	Mustered in as 1st Lt.; pro. Capt. June 29, '98.
Walter M. Ellis.....	Kingman.....	"	June 27, '98	Mustered in as 2nd Lt.; pro. 1st Lt. June 27, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Walter M. Ellis.....	"	"	May 14, '98	Mustered in as 2nd Lt.; pro. 1st Lt. June 27, '98.
Clarence L. Barron..	"	"	June 27, '98	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; pro. 2nd Lt. June 27, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Sergeant.</i>				
Barron, Clarence L..	"	"	May 14, '98	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; pro. 2nd Lt. June 27, '98.
Owens, William.....	Wichita.....	"	"	Mustered in as Q. M. Sergt.; pro. 1st Sergt. June 4, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Q. M. Sergeant.</i>				
Owens, William.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Q. M. Sergt.; pro. 1st Sergt. June 4, '98.
<i>Sergeant.</i>				
Beard, John J.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Watrous, Milton H..	Spivey.....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; red. to rks. Sept. 16, '98.
Blair, Jonathan R...	Stafford.....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out on detachment roll, date unknown.
Quisenberry, James R..	Harper.....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
McKee, Charles G....	Wichita.....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. June 4, '98; mustered out with regt.
Martin, Simon L....	Kingman....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. June 4, '98; pro. Sergt. Sept. 24, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Cloud, Harlon.....	Wichita.....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Gere, James L.....	Stafford.....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Greenleaf, Malcolm E..	Kingman....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
McKee, Charles G....	Wichita.....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. June 4, '98.
Oliver, Aaron C.....	Stafford.....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Russell, Roy L.....	Knoxville, Ill.	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; red. to rks. Aug. 20, '98.
Martin, Simon L....	Kingman....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. June 4, '98; pro. Sergt. Sept. 24, '98.
Mosley, Thomas W...	St. John.....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 10, '98; disc. Sept. 13, '98.
Bales, Jackson R....	Kingman....	"	"	Mustered in as Wag.; pro. Corp. July 10, '98; mustered out with regt.
Seagraves, Charles T.	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 10, '98; mustered out with regt.
Rea, Calvin.....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 10, '98; mustered out with regt.

## Twenty-first Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out December 10, 1898.

## COMPANY K—CONTINUED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Truax, William S....	Stafford.....	May 2, '98	May 14, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 10, '98; mustered out with regt.
Hillabold, Charles...	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 10, '98; mustered out with regt.
Peek, Geo. W.....	Yuma, Mo....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 21, '98; mustered out with regt.
Hann, George H.....	Lawrence....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Sept. 9, '98; mustered out with regt.
Durant, Harvey N....	Kingman.....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Sept. 24, '98; mustered out with regt.
Utt, Walter A. ....	Spivey.....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Sept. 24, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Musician.</i>				
Frink, Edward A....	Macksville...	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; mustered out as private.
Rathbun, Grier .....	Junction City	May 4, '98	"	Mustered in as musc.; mustered out with regt.
McCollister, Chas. C.	Wichita.....	May 2, '98	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. musc. — '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Artificer.</i>				
Shaw, Robert W.....	Stafford.....	"	"	Mustered in as artf.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Wagoner.</i>				
Bales, Jackson R....	Kingman.....	"	"	Mustered in as wag.; pro. Corp. July 10, '98.
McKee, Frank J.....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; appointed wag. July 10, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Private.</i>				
Allender, Edward....	Mead, Ind....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Blattenberg, Harry A.	Spivey.....	June 20, '98	June 24, '98	"
Brown, John G.....	"	"	"	"
Busch, Oscar.....	Arapahoe, Ok.	May 2, '98	May 14, '98	"
Campbell, Amos L....	St. John.....	"	"	"
Cloud, William R....	Wichita.....	"	"	"
Conley, William M....	Stafford.....	"	"	"
Cook, Edward E.....	El Dorado....	"	"	"
Cooper, Daniel B....	St. John.....	May 4, '98	"	"
Cummings, John E....	Cherryvale...	"	"	"
Curry, Albert M....	Kingman.....	May 3, '98	"	"
Cooper, William L....	St. John.....	May 5, '98	"	"
Daugherty, Albert G.	Spivey.....	June 20, '98	June 24, '98	Died Aug. 2, '98, typhoid fever, at Chickamauga, Ga.
Davis, Nathaniel....	Kingman.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Day, Robert W.....	Wichita.....	May 2, '98	May 14, '98	"
Duval, Claiborne M....	Hutchinson...	June 20, '98	June 24, '98	"
Dumont, Roy S.....	Wichita.....	May 2, '98	May 14, '98	Died Aug. 2, '98, typhoid fever, at Chickamauga, Ga.
Durant, Harvey N....	Kingman.....	"	"	Pro. Corp. Sept. 24, '98.
Dunaway, Robert T....	Lola.....	May 14, '98	"	Trans. to band May 19, '98.
Fenton, Albert C....	Fredon, N.Y.	May 4, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Frink, Edward A....	Macksville...	May 2, '98	"	Mustered in as musc.; mustered out with regt. as Pvt.
Giddings, William H.	Wichita.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Gordon, Frank P....	Stafford.....	June 20, '98	June 24, '98	"
Gravel, Vick.....	Newton.....	June 17, '98	"	"
Hall, Bert.....	Coolidge....	May 2, '98	May 14, '98	"
Hall, Charles O.....	Chester, Ok.	"	"	"
Hamilton, Charles E.	St. John.....	May 4, '98	"	"
Hammond, William F.	Spivey.....	June 20, '98	June 24, '98	"
Harshbarger, Miller M.	Woodbine, Ia.	June 17, '98	"	"
Hays, Malcom C.....	Kingman.....	May 2, '98	May 14, '98	"
Helm, Walter M.....	Stafford.....	June 20, '98	June 24, '98	"
Hoffman, John.....	Buffalo, N. Y.	May 4, '98	May 14, '98	"



## Twenty-first Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out December 10, 1898.

## COMPANY K—CONCLUDED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
Hawley, Clarence L.	Hutchinson..	June 21, '98	June 24, '98	Trans. to U. S. hosp. corps July 19, '98.
Hunter, George R....	Cheney.....	May 2, '98	May 14, '98	Trans. to ambulance corps June 27, '98.
Hann, George H.....	Lawrence.....	"	"	Pro. Corp. Sept. 9, '98.
Hillabold, Charles...	Stafford.....	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 10, '98.
Jones, Robert L.....	Fort Scott....	May 4, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Keimig, Adam L.....	Kingman.....	May 2, '98	"	"
Kemp, Ira.....	"	"	"	"
Koon, Harry J.....	Cheney.....	"	"	"
Lakin, Samuel A.....	Newton.....	June 17, '98	June 24, '98	"
Lohse, John.....	Harper.....	May 2, '98	May 14, '98	"
Lowry, Harry L.....	Hutchinson..	June 20, '98	June 24, '98	"
Mallonee, Leslie W..	Wichita.....	May 2, '98	May 14, '98	"
Maxey, James.....	Newton.....	June 17, '98	June 24, '98	"
McFadden, Clinton A.	Topeka.....	May 4, '98	May 14, '98	"
Miller, Alonzo L.....	Kingman.....	May 2, '98	"	"
Miller, Byron.....	Forest Grove, Ore.	"	"	"
Miller, Henry E.....	Neodesha.....	May 4, '98	"	"
Minear, William H....	St. John.....	May 2, '98	"	"
Murray, Eddis H.....	Derby.....	"	"	"
Myers, William B.....	Coldwater....	"	"	"
Martin, Simon L.....	Kingman.....	"	"	Pro. Corp. June 4, '98.
Mosley, Thomas W....	St. John.....	May 4, '98	"	Pro. Corp. July 10, '98.
McKee, Frank J.....	Kingman.....	May 2, '98	"	Appointed wag. July 10, '98.
McCollister, Chas. C.	Wichita.....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. musc. —, '98.
Nill, Charles J.....	Kingman.....	June 20, '98	June 24, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Oldham, David C.....	Newton.....	June 17, '98	"	"
Oliver, Thomas B.....	Nashville.....	June 20, '98	"	"
Parker, Robert B.....	Lakin.....	May 14, '98	May 14, '98	Trans. to band May 19, '98.
Plush, Cyrus N.....	Lerado.....	June 21, '98	June 24, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Peck, George W.....	Yuma, Mo.....	May 2, '98	May 14, '98	Pro. Corp. Aug. 21, '98.
Richards, George.....	Nevada, Mo....	June 14, '98	June 24, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Russell, Roy L.....	Knoxville, Ill.	May 2, '98	May 14, '98	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Aug. 20, '98; mustered out with regt.
Rea, Calvin.....	Kingman.....	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 10, '98.
Shaw, Harry C.....	Stafford.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Shouse, Thomas P....	Leavenworth..	May 4, '98	"	"
Sims, Thomas E.....	Stafford.....	June 20, '98	June 24, '98	"
Smiley, Frank G.....	Kingman.....	"	"	"
Smiley, Walter W.....	"	"	"	"
Smith, William S.....	Stafford.....	May 2, '98	May 14, '98	"
Smith, Frank J.....	Lexington, Ok.	June 15, '98	June 24, '98	"
Stewart, Alexander L.	Newton.....	June 17, '98	"	"
Sultz, Silas H.....	McCracken....	May 2, '98	May 14, '98	"
Swartz, John C.....	St. John.....	May 5, '98	"	"
Swingle, Frank.....	Rochester.....	May 2, '98	"	"
Seargraves, Charles T.	Kingman.....	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 10, '98.
Totten, Norman R....	Hutchinson..	May 4, '98	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; trans. to band May 19, '98; trans. back June 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Throop, Louis W.....	Coffeyville....	May 2, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Tuttle, Herbert R.....	Wichita.....	May 4, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Truax, William S.....	Stafford.....	May 2, '98	"	Pro. Corp. July 10, '98.
Utt, Walter A.....	Spivey.....	"	"	Pro. Corp. Sept. 24, '98.
Vaughn, Charles M....	Hutchinson..	May 14, '98	"	Trans. to band May 19, '98.
Walker, Estel.....	Kingman.....	June 20, '98	June 24, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Watrous, Milton H....	Spivey.....	May 2, '98	May 14, '98	Mustered in as Sergt.; red. to rks. Sept. 6, '98; mustered out with regt.
Weaver, Mansfield F.	Norwich.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Wells, William L.....	Girard.....	May 9, '98	"	"
Wheaton, Roxie.....	Penalosa.....	May 2, '98	"	"
Williamson, Nate.....	Newton.....	June 17, '98	June 24, '98	"
Wilson, Eli C.....	Stafford.....	May 2, '98	May 14, '98	"
Willard, John F.....	Coldwater....	"	"	"
Wolfe, John W.....	Kingman.....	"	"	"
Weaver, Flavius J....	Manhattan....	May 9, '98	"	Trans. to U. S. ambulance corps July 19, '98.
Young, James I.....	Cameron.....	May 2, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.

**Twenty-first Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.****Regiment Mustered Out December 10, 1898.****COMPANY L.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>				
John P. Grinstead...	Wellington...	May 4, '98	May 14, '98	Mustered in as Capt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Robert L. Collins ....	Oxford .....	"	"	Mustered in as 1st Lt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Emera E. Wilson.....	Belle Plaine..	"	"	Mustered in as 2nd Lt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Sergeant.</i>				
Burcham, Herbert H.	Wellington...	"	"	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Q. M. Sergeant.</i>				
Weller, Henry H.....	Milan .....	"	"	Mustered in as Q. M. Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Sergeant.</i>				
Albright, Alva C.....	Perth .....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Marshall, Myron.....	Wellington...	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Earnest, William H...	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Helme, Charles W....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Stein, Herman W....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Heath, William S....	Kiowa .....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Purcell, Jesse B.....	Harper .....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Marshall, Fred H....	Hunnewell...	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Hilton, Ferry.....	Wellington...	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Godfrey, Joseph W....	Topeka.....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Zeller, Thomas C....	Argonia .....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 10, '98; mustered out with regt.
Finch, Ursell.....	Harper.....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 10, '98; mustered out with regt.
Wright, Claude .....	Iola .....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 10, '98; mustered out with regt.
Fleming, William M..	Medicine Lodge...	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 10, '98; mustered out with regt.
Jenkins, John W.....	Topeka.....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 10, '98; mustered out with regt.
Hervey, Rex V.....	Belle Plaine..	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 10, '98; absent sick; mustered out on detachment roll, date unknown.
<i>Musician.</i>				
Madden, Clarence H.	Hunnewell...	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; mustered out with regt.
Sullivan, William S..	Wellington...	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Artificer.</i>				
Rhamy, Richard W...	Valley Center,	"	"	Mustered in as artf.; mustered out with regt.

**Twenty-first Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.****Regiment Mustered Out December 10, 1898.****COMPANY L—CONTINUED.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Wagoner.</i>				
Ott, George W.....	Wellington...	May 4, '98	May 14, '98	Mustered in as wag.; ret'd. to rks. July 17, '98.
Clark, James E.....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; appointed wag. July 17, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Private.</i>				
Arnold, Frank M.....	Larned.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Bridgeman, Claude B...	Wellington...	"	"	"
Behringer, Irvin C....	Mayfield.....	"	"	"
Blair, Robert H.....	Cherryvale...	"	"	"
Blair, Daniel D.....	"	"	"	"
Burger, Charles B....	Sylvan Grove,	"	"	"
Bagwell, Pinkins.....	Wellington...	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	Absent sick; mustered out on detachment roll, date unknown.
Burriss, Galen.....	Burrton.....	May 4, '98	May 14, '98	Trans. to band May 19, '98.
Bolt, Julius.....	Hubbard, Tex..	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	Disc. Nov. 28, '98, by telegraphic order, W. D.
Curry, John J.....	Belle Plaine..	May 4, '98	May 14, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Carter, Orve E.....	Conway Springs..	"	"	"
Clark, Chance R.....	Hunnewell.....	"	"	"
Collins, Jacob H.....	Caldwell.....	"	"	"
Curtis, Isaac R.....	Topeka.....	"	"	"
Connor, Clate.....	Belle Plaine..	"	"	"
Craig, Charles F.....	Iuka.....	"	"	"
Callahan, Hugh.....	St. Louis, Mo..	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	"
Clark, Lewis W.....	Hunnewell.....	"	"	"
Catherin, John.....	Wellington.....	"	"	"
Connor, Samuel H....	Bethany, Ill..	"	"	"
Collard, Burke.....	Waco, Tex....	"	"	Trans. to U. S. hosp. corps July 18, '98.
Clark, James E.....	Wellington...	May 4, '98	May 14, '98	Appointed wag. July 14, '98.
Davis, Orvil.....	Olcott.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Doane, John F.....	Topeka.....	"	"	"
Ervin, Frank W.....	Rome.....	"	"	"
Edwards, Ewing.....	Kechi.....	"	"	"
Easley, Fred O.....	Belle Plaine..	"	"	"
Elliott, Hezekiah....	Douglass.....	"	"	Trans. to U. S. hosp. corps June 22, '98.
Fitzgerald, Frank R...	Larned.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Fleck, John J.....	Salina.....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	"
Fisher, Richard O....	Harper.....	May 4, '98	May 14, '98	"
Finch, Ursell.....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 10, '98.
Fleming, William M..	Medicine Lodge..	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 10, '98.
Gray, James E.....	Caldwell.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Garst, Charles P.....	Altamont.....	"	"	Disc. Nov. 30, '98, by telegraphic order, W. D.
Harper, Jacob H.....	Wellington...	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Harris, Jay R.....	Morehead.....	"	"	"
Harman, Robert L....	Mayfield, Mo..	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	"
Hurley, William.....	Meriden.....	May 4, '98	May 14, '98	"
Hunt, Fenwick H.....	Leon.....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	"
Hervey, Rex V.....	Belle Plaine..	May 4, '98	May 14, '98	Pro. Corp. July 10, '98.
Jenkins, John W.....	Topeka.....	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 10, '98.
Kelso, William.....	Cherryvale.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Knotts, John.....	Milan, Mo.....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	Mustered out with regt.
King, James A.....	Caldwell.....	May 4, '98	May 14, '98	Trans. to band May 19, '98.
Kerr, Frank.....	Hutchinson...	"	"	Trans. to band May 19, '98.
Lee, Fred R.....	Morehead.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Lamb, Leeland H.....	Mayfield.....	"	"	"
Marberry, Bruce J....	Flora, Ill.....	"	"	"
May, Vergus.....	Caldwell.....	"	"	"
Maslen, William.....	Dalton.....	"	"	"
McLaughlan, Robert L.	Piqua.....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	"
McCarthy, Thomas....	Kan. City, Ks.	"	"	"
Martin, Walter A....	Denison, Tex..	"	"	"
McGaughey, Peyton...	Waco, Tex....	"	"	Deserted Aug. 9, '98.
Nash, William.....	Shorey.....	May 4, '98	May 14, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Nelson, Charles W....	Galveston, Tex.	"	"	"
Nice, John.....	Belle Plaine..	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	"
Ott, George W.....	Wellington...	May 4, '98	May 14, '98	Mustered in as wag.; ret'd. to rks. July 17, '98; mustered out with regt.

**Twenty-first Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.****Regiment Mustered Out December 10, 1898.****COMPANY L—CONCLUDED.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
O'Rourke, Thaddens,	Swartz Creek, Mich.	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Overman, Wilbur E.,	Vilica, Iowa..	" "	" "	" "
Pyetzki, Henry.....	Topeka.....	May 4, '98	May 14, '98	" "
Powers, Bert.....	" "	" "	" "	" "
Phelan, George W....	Wellington...	" "	" "	" "
Pearce, Samuel W....	" "	" "	" "	" "
Pearce, Thomas R....	" "	" "	" "	" "
Peterson, Herbert T...	Caldwell.....	" "	" "	" "
Parsons, Corry M....	Independence	" "	" "	" "
Rhoades, John A....	Hunnell.....	" "	" "	" "
Rhoades, Walter J....	" "	" "	" "	" "
Roberts, Campbell...	Wichita.....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	" "
Runion, Clyde.....	Wellington...	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	" "
Reynolds, Herbert C...	Chicago, Ill..	" "	" "	" "
Richmond, John H....	Ottawa.....	" "	" "	" "
Rogers, Thomas L....	Harper.....	May 4, '98	May 14, '98	Disc. for dis. Nov. 15, '98.
Rice, John S.....	Caldwell.....	" "	" "	Disc. Dec. 3, '98, by telegraphic order, W. D.
Smith, Russ O.....	Colony.....	" "	" "	Mustered out with regt.
Snyder, William A...	Wellington...	" "	" "	Absent sick; mustered out on detachment roll, date unknown.
Stark, Arthur M.....	Chetopa.....	" "	" "	Mustered out with regt.
Sparr, Earl E.....	Conway Springs..	" "	" "	" "
Small, Ora S.....	Wellington...	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	" "
Sleet, David P.....	Rome.....	" "	" "	" "
Tankersley, William..	Wichita.....	" "	" "	" "
Thompson, Arthur E..	Iola.....	May 4, '98	May 14, '98	Disc. Nov. 25, '98, by telegraphic order, W. D.
Van Dyke, Walter....	Cherryvale...	" "	" "	Mustered out with regt.
Venable, William R...	Wichita.....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Wise, Joseph J.....	Conway Springs..	May 4, '98	May 14, '98	Absent, sick; mustered out on detachment roll, date unknown.
Waller, Oran A.....	Wellington...	" "	" "	Mustered out with regt.
Widdoes, Fontley R..	Valley Center.	" "	" "	" "
Welch, James W.....	Kan. City, Ks	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	" "
Wilson, Frederick....	Wellington...	" "	" "	" "
Wright, Claude.....	Iola.....	May 4, '98	May 14, '98	Pro. Corp. July 10, '98.
Yontsey, Edgar.....	" "	" "	" "	Mustered out with regt.
Zeller, Thomas C....	Argonia.....	" "	" "	Pro. Corp. July 10, '98.

## Twenty-first Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out December 10, 1898.

## COMPANY M.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>				
William Constant....	Marion.....	May 7, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered in as Capt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Lillian C. Criner....	McPherson...	"	"	Mustered in as 1st Lt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
J. Marshall Lamer...	"	"	"	Mustered in as 2nd Lt.; absent sick; date of muster out unknown.
<i>First Sergeant.</i>				
Waite, Charles P....	Marion.....	"	"	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Q. M. Sergeant.</i>				
McKibben, James H..	"	"	"	Mustered in as Q. M. Sergt.; red. to rks. Sept. 1, '98.
<i>Sergeant.</i>				
Winchester, Efford L.	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Caldwell, Herbert....	McPherson...	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Busby, Nathan W....	Windom.....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Whipple, Lisle E....	Marion.....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
McDonnell, Melvin A.	Junction City	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 14, '98; pro. Sergt. Sept. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Hoch, Hugh.....	Marion.....	May 7, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Zercher, Roscoe K...	Lincolnville..	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Seitz, Cleo C.....	McPherson...	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Banks, Benson L....	Canton.....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Plasket, Jay E.....	McPherson...	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Tindall, Perry A.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Thompson, John R...	Marion.....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 14, '98; mustered out with regt.
Carter, William.....	"	May 7, '98	May 13, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 14, '98; mustered out with regt.
Good, Porter N.....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 14, '98; mustered out with regt.
Bonner, William.....	Kan. City, Mo.	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 14, '98; mustered out with regt.
Montgomery, Charles D..	Manhattan...	May 7, '98	May 13, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 14, '98; red. to rks. Aug. 29, '98.
McDonnell, Melvin A.	Junction City	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 14, '98; pro. Sergt. Sept. 1, '98.
Gregory, George C....	McPherson...	May 7, '98	May 13, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Sept. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Musician.</i>				
Riddle, Wayne L....	Marion.....	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; mustered out with regt.
Ledbetter, James F..	Canton.....	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; mustered out on detachment roll; date unknown.



## Twenty-first Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out December 10, 1899.

## COMPANY M—CONTINUED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Artificer.</i>				
Watts, Walter A .....	Canton .....	May 7, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered in as artf.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Wagoner.</i>				
Raridon, Benjamin F.	Marion .....	"	"	Mustered in as wag.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Private.</i>				
Ainsworth, Roy .....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Acocks, Franklin .....	Warner, Pa...	Apr. 25, '98	Apr. 25, '98	Trans. from Co. I, 16th Pa. Inf., June 24, '98; mustered out with regt.
Ames, John C. ....	Marion .....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Asbury, Walter P. ....	St. Louis, Mo.	"	"	Deserted June 27, '98.
Bartz, Ira F. ....	Roxbury .....	May 7, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Bates, Simon C. ....	Marion .....	"	"	"
Bentz, Arthur E. ....	Peabody .....	"	"	"
Bentz, Elmer E. ....	"	"	"	"
Brewer, George D. ....	Marion .....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	"
Burket, John E. ....	"	"	"	"
Bonner, William .....	Kan. City, Mo.	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 14, '98.
Caton, James .....	Peabody .....	May 7, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Coons, Robert F. ....	Canton .....	"	"	"
Chambers, Frank .....	McPherson...	"	"	"
Crist, Lauren .....	Marion .....	"	"	"
Cummins, James .....	Strong City ..	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	"
Cabbage, Philip E. ....	Marion .....	May 7, '98	May 13, '98	Trans. to ambulance corps Aug. 1, '98.
Carter, William .....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 14, '98.
Dilley, Earl E. ....	Esckridge .....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Dwelle, Edward C. ....	Cedar Point..	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	"
Eicker, Joseph .....	McPherson...	May 7, '98	May 13, '98	"
Emmons, Elmer .....	Peabody .....	"	"	"
Evaus, Eli R. ....	McPherson...	"	"	"
Evans, John K., jr. ....	Marion .....	"	"	"
Fusselman, William .....	Atchison .....	June 29, '98	June 29, '98	"
Freeborn, Glen .....	Marion .....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	"
German, Frank .....	Claffin .....	May 7, '98	May 13, '98	"
Gibson, Emanuel .....	Lindsborg...	"	"	"
Griffitts, Alvin C. ....	Canton .....	"	"	"
Griffith, Benjamin F. ....	Marion .....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	"
George, Charles W. ....	Florence .....	"	"	"
Good, Porter N. ....	Marion .....	May 7, '98	May 13, '98	Pro. Corp. July 14, '98.
Gregory, George C. ....	McPherson...	"	"	Pro. Corp. Sept. 1, '98.
Hanks, Harry D. ....	Ottawa .....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Herbst, Peter A. ....	Marion .....	"	"	"
Holmes, William T. ....	Moundridge..	"	"	"
Hopper, Jesse D. ....	Peabody .....	"	"	"
Hill, Wilbur F. ....	St. Paul, Minn.	"	"	"
Hulse, Harry W. ....	Wellsville ..	"	"	"
Henthorn, Jacob .....	Peabody .....	"	"	"
Johnson, Fanas O. ....	McPherson...	"	"	"
Johnston, Lenard J. ....	Marion .....	"	"	"
Johnson, Bert A. ....	Canton .....	"	"	"
Kellett, Harry .....	Marion .....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	"
Kaiser, Charles F. ....	St. Louis, Mo.	"	"	"
Kuhn, David W. ....	Kan. City, Mo.	"	"	"
Lenheim, Ralph .....	Lehigh .....	May 7, '98	May 13, '98	"
Leachman, Leonard .....	Marion .....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	"
Maddox, Charles .....	McPherson...	May 7, '98	May 13, '98	"
McCannon, George I. ....	Florence .....	"	"	"
Mulvaney, Charles .....	Moundridge..	"	"	"
Moody, Elmer E. ....	Marion .....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	"
Moritz, Herman .....	Durham .....	"	"	"
McMillen, Frank H. ....	Florence .....	"	"	"
Moser, Winfield .....	Sandusky, Ohio	"	"	"
Montgomery, Chas. D. ....	Manhattan...	May 7, '98	May 13, '98	Pro. Corp. July 14, '98; red. to rks. Aug. 29, '98; mustered out with regt.
McKibben, James H. ....	Marion .....	"	"	Mustered in as Q. M. Sergt.; red. to rks. Sept. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Miller, George .....	Reading .....	"	"	Deserted July 5, '98.
McDonnell, Melvin A. ....	Junction City,	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	Pro. Corp. July 14, '98.

## Twenty-first Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out December 10, 1898.

## COMPANY M—CONCLUDED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
Ottum, Thomas J. ...	La Crosse, Wis.	May 7, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Ohman, John W. ....	McPherson...	"	"	"
Payton, Otto .....	Burns .....	"	"	"
Peters, Clarence .....	Canton .....	"	"	"
Raridon, George .....	Marion .....	"	"	"
Rogers, Charles .....	McPherson...	"	"	"
Reed, Walter .....	Antelope .....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	"
Schall, Joseph .....	Florence, Ala.	May 7, '98	May 13, '98	"
Scheffel, Charles .....	Britton, Okla.	"	"	"
Searles, Ray H. ....	Marion .....	"	"	"
Skidmore, Rollie H. ...	Florence .....	"	"	"
Specker, Fred .....	Aulne .....	"	"	"
Spicer, Ernest .....	Florence .....	"	"	Trans. to U. S. ambulance corps July 9, '98.
Thompson, John R. ...	Marion .....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	Pro. Corp. July 14, '98.
Vanhorn, Harry G. ...	Lindsborg...	May 7, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Vanness, George D. ...	Galva .....	"	"	"
Watts, Charles W. ...	Peabody .....	"	"	"
Wayame, William H. ...	McPherson...	"	"	"
Wareham, Frank E. ...	Peabody .....	"	"	"
White, Charles O. ....	Roxbury .....	"	"	"
Williams, Edward P. ...	Marion .....	"	"	"
Wilhelm, Edward L. ...	Windom .....	"	"	"
Wilson, Isaac G. ....	Marion .....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	"
Warner, Charles L. ...	"	"	"	"
Weber, George .....	"	"	"	"
West, Frank N. ....	Peabody .....	May 7, '98	May 13, '98	Trans. as first-class pvt. to U. S. signal corps June 26, '98.
Yowell, Glover C. ....	Sharp's Creek	"	"	Absent sick; mustered out on detachment roll, date unknown.
Yeck, Putnam .....	Florence .....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Yunker, Clarence E. ...	McFarland...	"	"	"
Yunker, Clyde F. ....	"	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	"
Zerkle, Charles H. ...	Marion .....	May 7, '98	May 13, '98	"
Zimmerman, Claude ...	Troy .....	"	"	"

## TWENTY-FIRST KANSAS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY.

## HISTORICAL.

The Twenty-first Kansas Volunteer Infantry was organized and mustered into the United States service at Topeka, Kan., on May 12-14, 1898. As indicated by the muster-out rolls, the several companies were recruited at points indicated below:

- Company A, Great Bend, May 14, 1898.
- Company B, Garden City, Dodge City, and Larned, May 14, 1898.
- Company C, Wichita, May 12, 1898.
- Company D, Smith Center, May 14, 1898.
- Company E, Hutchinson, May 12, 1898.
- Company F, Winfield, May 13, 1898.
- Company G, Osage City, May 13, 1898.
- Company H, El Dorado, May 13, 1898.
- Company I, Hays City, May 14, 1898.
- Company K, Kingman, May 14, 1898.
- Company L, Wellington, May 14, 1898.
- Company M, Marion and McPherson, May 13, 1898.

On the 17th of May, 1898, the regiment left Topeka by rail for Lysle, Ga., where it went into camp at Camp George H. Thomas, and remained at that station until August 25, 1898. During the time spent at this camp, the regiment was given constant and thorough military instruction, and soon became a well-disciplined body of troops; and the officers and men waited anxiously for orders that would take them into active field service. Much sickness prevailed in the regiment during this time, and the twenty deaths from disease that the regiment suffered were nearly all at this camp, and from typhoid fever.

On August 25 the regiment was moved by rail to Camp Hamilton, Ky., arriving there on the 26th. The regiment remained at this station until September 25, 1898, on which date it was ordered to proceed to Fort Leavenworth, Kan., preparatory to the muster-out of the regiment.

Arrived at Fort Leavenworth September 27, and immediately went into camp. On the succeeding day the regiment was furloughed for thirty days. This furlough was extended to November 10, 1898.

The regiment was mustered out and discharged from the United States service on December 10, 1898.

This regiment was made up of sturdy material, well officered, and it is a source of regret to officers and men that they were not given an opportunity to demonstrate their efficiency in the field.

**Twenty-second Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.****Regiment Mustered Out November 3, 1898.****FIELD AND STAFF.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Colonel.</i>				
Henry C. Lindsey ....	Topeka.....	May 17, '98	May 17, '98	Mustered in as Col.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>				
James Graham.....	St. Mary's....	"	"	Mustered in as Lt. Col.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Major.</i>				
Alexander M. Harvey,	Topeka.....	"	"	Mustered in as Maj.; mustered out with regt.
Chase Doster.....	"	May 18, '98	May 18, '98	Mustered in as Maj.; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Lieut. and Adj.</i>				
Clay Allen.....	Erie.....	May 17, '98	May 17, '98	Mustered in as Adj.; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Lieut. and Q. M.</i>				
Henry A. Lamb.....	Parsons.....	"	"	Mustered in as Q. M.; died of dis. at Washington, D. C., Aug. 25, '98.
Charles Lindsey.....	Topeka.....	May 11, '98	Sept. 3, '98	Mustered in as Regt. Q. M. Sergt.; pro. 1st Lt. and Q. M. Sept. 3, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Major and Surgeon.</i>				
Josephus P. Stewart,	Clay Center..	May 17, '98	May 17, '98	Mustered in as Maj. and Surg.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Capt. and Asst. Surg.</i>				
Louis C. Duucan.....	Meriden.....	"	"	Mustered in as Capt. and Asst. Surg.; mustered out with regt.
<i>1st Lt. and Asst. Surg.</i>				
Wladimir F. de Niedman....	Pittsburg....	"	"	Mustered in as 1st Lt. and Asst. Surg.; pro. Maj. and Brig. Surg. July 15, '98.
Frank H. Martin.....	Topeka.....	"	July 16, '98	Mustered in as Hosp. Stew.; pro. 1st Lt. and Asst. Surg. July 16, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Chaplain.</i>				
Valeda H. Biddison..	St. Mary's....	"	May 17, '98	Mustered in as Chap.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Sergeant Major.</i>				
Peters, Samuel H....	Mankato....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt. Maj.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Q. M. Sergeant.</i>				
Lindsey, Charles.....	Topeka.....	May 11, '98	"	Mustered in as Regt. Q. M. Sergt.; pro. Q. M. Sept. 3, '98.
Streeter, Herbert C..	"	May 17, '98	"	Enrolled Pvt. Co. I; pro. Q. M. Sergt. Sept. 5, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Chief Musician.</i>				
Lieurance, Thurlow W.....	Cherryvale...	"	"	Mustered in as chief musc.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Principal Musician.</i>				
Maus, John A., jr....	Winfield.....	May 3, '98	"	Mustered in as princ. musc.; mustered out with regt.
Carrell, Charles L....	Oswego.....	May 17, '98	"	Mustered in as princ. musc.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Hospital Steward.</i>				
Martin, Frank H.....	Topeka.....	"	"	Mustered in as Hosp. Stew.; pro. 1st Lt. and Asst. Surg. July 16, '98.
Gordon, Fred J.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Hosp. Stew.; mustered out with regt.
Beil, J. Wallace.....	Clay Center..	"	"	Mustered in as Hosp. Stew.; mustered out with regt.
Latta, J. Craig.....	"	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Enrolled Pvt. Co. I; trans. to U. S. hospital corps June 21, '98; trans. back July 28, '98; pro. Hosp. Stew. Aug. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.

**Twenty-second Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.****Regiment Mustered Out November 3, 1898.****COMPANY A.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>				
Charles R. Hazzard..	Parsons .....	Apr. 30, '98	May 11, '98	Mustered in as Capt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Joseph F. Knight....	Shaw .....	"	"	Mustered in as 1st Lt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Logan H. Wells.....	Erie .....	"	"	Mustered in as 2nd Lt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Sergeant.</i>				
Newlon, William B..	Oswego.....	"	"	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Q. M. Sergeant.</i>				
Griffith, Thomas C...	Parsons .....	"	"	Mustered in as Co. Q. M. Sergt.; retd. to Sergt. May 22, '98.
Williams, Owen J....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; appointed Co. Q. M. Sergt. June 16, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Sergeant.</i>				
Williams, Owen J....	Parsons .....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; appointed Co. Q. M. Sergt. June 16, '98.
Priest, Albertus A....	Erie .....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Holloway, Lee J.....	Parsons .....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Franks, Ernest G....	Ligonier, Ind.	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; absent sick; date of muster-out unknown.
Griffith, Thomas C...	Parsons .....	"	"	Mustered in as Co. Q. M. Sergt.; retd. to Sergt. May 22, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Berry, Edward E.....	Erie .....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Chase, Enoch.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Flemming, Chas. H..	Parsons .....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Wells, Jay C.....	Erie .....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Smith, George W.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Thompson, Frank....	Parsons .....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Ferguson, James I...	Galesburg....	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Hooper, William J...	Chicago, Ill..	May 11, '98	June 21, '98	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Meek, George H.....	Parsons .....	Apr. 30, '98	May 11, '98	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
McDonald, John C...	"	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Neighbours, James G.	"	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Tener, William H....	Coffeyville...	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Musician.</i>				
Lambert, Henry.....	Parsons .....	Apr. 30, '98	May 11, '98	Mustered in as musc.; mustered out with regt.
Stillwell, Hubert....	Erie .....	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Artificer.</i>				
Hawkins, George H..	Chetopa .....	"	"	Mustered in as artf.; mustered out with regt.



## Twenty-second Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out November 3, 1898.

## COMPANY A—CONTINUED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Wagoner.</i>				
Scott, John E.....	Parsons .....	Apr. 30, '98	May 11, '98	Mustered in as wag.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Private.</i>				
Allinger, John.....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Bay, James E.....	Chanute.....	"	"	"
Bennett, William F..	St. Paul.....	"	"	"
Blundell, Alexander W.	Chetopa.....	"	"	"
Brown, Curtis L.....	Parsons .....	"	"	"
Brown, Jesse A.....	South Mound,	"	"	"
Bixby, Tillman.....	Erie .....	"	"	"
Breece, William H...	Parsons .....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	"
Barnes, Charles A...	Galesburg....	"	"	"
Brewster, Arthur W..	Parsons .....	"	"	"
Carpenter, Floyd B..	"	Apr. 30, '98	May 11, '98	"
Christy, Fred C.....	Labette City,	"	"	"
Conklin, William F..	Oswego.....	"	"	"
Cramer, Henry C.....	Chetopa.....	"	"	"
Dorsey, James J.....	Parsons .....	"	"	"
Enlow, Ernest.....	"	"	"	"
Essig, Aaron.....	"	"	"	"
French, Earle C.....	Lawrenceville, Ill.	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	"
Foster, Charles A...	Parsons .....	"	"	"
Fischer, Otto H.....	"	Apr. 30, '98	May 11, '98	Trans. to U. S. hosp. corps June 21, '98; trans. back Sept. 8, '98; mustered out with regt.
Ferguson, James I...	Galesburg....	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
Grass, John B.....	Parsons .....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Gilbert, Earnest A...	"	"	"	"
Gay, Dean P.....	Oswego.....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	"
Grosshaus, John.....	Parsons .....	"	"	"
Hagewood, William..	Stark.....	Apr. 30, '98	May 11, '98	"
Hairgravis, Lemor...	Parsons .....	"	"	"
Hardman, James B...	Erie .....	"	"	"
Herod, Joseph C.....	"	"	"	"
Hill, Francis S.....	Chetopa.....	"	"	"
Hill, Isaac L.....	Parsons .....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	"
Hooper, William J...	Chicago, Ill..	May 11, '98	June 21, '98	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
Joyce, Robert F.....	Chanute.....	Apr. 30, '98	May 11, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Jorgenson, Fred C...	Altamont....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	"
Kleiser, Maxwell....	Parsons .....	"	"	"
Lindstrom, Oscar G..	Sawonburg...	Apr. 30, '98	May 11, '98	"
Long, Cecil C.....	Erie .....	"	"	Absent from regt.; date of muster-out unknown.
Macey, Frank M.....	Chetopa.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Metcalf, John E.....	Erie .....	"	"	"
Miller, Charles A....	Chetopa.....	"	"	"
Moore, Bert .....	Parsons .....	May 11, '98	June 21, '98	"
McFarlan, Lawrence J.	"	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	"
Milligan, James Lewis	"	"	"	"
Meck, George H.....	"	Apr. 30, '98	May 11, '98	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
McDonald, John C...	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
Nary, George.....	Oswego.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Neely, Byron.....	Galesburg....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Neighbours, James G.	Parsons .....	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
Paxton, Frank W....	"	Apr. 30, '98	May 11, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Pittser, David F....	Erie .....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Pugh, Mort.....	"	"	"	Mustered out on detachment roll Nov. 3, '98.
Payne, William .....	Muscogee, I.T.	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Potter, Clyde D.....	Parsons .....	"	"	"
Ragan, John Q. A....	Oswego.....	Apr. 30, '98	May 11, '98	"
Reynolds, T. Paul....	Erie .....	"	"	"
Rowley, Frederick A.	Parsons .....	"	"	"
Rose, Rollin.....	Chanute.....	"	"	"
Robinson, Ethral K..	Galesburg....	"	"	"
Richardson, Thomas C.	Parsons .....	"	"	Sick in hospital; died of dis. Nov. 4, '98.
Riddle, Lewis E.....	Altamont....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Ray, Curtis.....	Parsons .....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	"
Read, Lewis F.....	"	"	"	"
Roberts, James H....	"	"	"	Absent sick; mustered out on detachment roll, date unknown.

## Twenty-second Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out November 3, 1898.

## COMPANY A—CONCLUDED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
Savage, Walter.....	Parsons.....	Apr. 30, '98	May 11, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Sirrine, Harry T.....	"	"	"	"
Sykes, Bert W.....	Oswego.....	"	"	"
Seahill, William H....	St. Paul.....	"	"	"
Short, Willis M.....	Erie.....	"	"	"
Showalter, Charles W..	"	"	"	"
Sponenbarger, Charles E.	"	"	"	Absent sick; mustered out on detachment roll, date unknown.
Stephens, Orange....	Chetopa.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Sturgeon, Thomas L..	Oswego.....	"	"	"
Scheibner, Otto C....	Parsons.....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	"
Shotts, Samuel P....	Yates Center,	"	"	"
Steele, Edwin G.....	Parsons.....	"	"	"
Thayer, Hayes W.....	Oswego.....	Apr. 30, '98	May 11, '98	"
Tyson, Frank E.....	Parsons.....	"	"	"
Thompson, Edward H..	Emporia.....	May 11, '98	July 27, '98	"
Taylor, Edgar L.....	Chanute.....	Apr. 30, '98	May 11, '98	Trans. to U. S. hosp. corps June 21, '98; trans. back Sept. 8, '98; mustered out with regt.
Tener, William H....	Coffeyville...	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
Weisbrod, Theodore..	Oswego.....	Apr. 30, '98	May 11, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Welch, Tonie K.....	Erie.....	"	"	"
Welsch, Conrad E....	"	"	"	"
Wieder, Clifton R....	Thaver.....	"	"	"
White, Clarence A....	Chetopa.....	"	"	"
Wilson, Calvert B....	Parsons.....	"	"	"
Williams, Switzer D..	Altamont.....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	"
Williams, Roger Guy,	Oswego.....	"	"	"
Wright, Otto O.....	Parsons.....	"	"	"
Zartman, Oscar B....	Chetopa.....	Apr. 30, '98	May 11, '98	"

## Twenty-second Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out November 3, 1898.

## COMPANY B.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>				
William H. Parsons..	Clifton .....	Apr. 30, '98	May 16, '98	Mustered in as Capt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
William B. Cranmer..	Clyde.....	"	"	Mustered in as 1st Lt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Owen V. Smith.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as 2nd Lt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Sergeant.</i>				
Foster, Orrin A.....	Concordia....	"	"	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Q. M. Sergeant.</i>				
Krahe, Anton.....	Clyde.....	"	"	Mustered in as Co. Q. M. Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Sergeant.</i>				
Shafer, Charles F....	Concordia....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Goosman, Alfred L...	Republic City	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; red. to rks. —, '98.
McManus, Hugh .....	Pittsburg ....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; red. to rks. July 24, '98.
Smith, Lincoln.....	Clyde.....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Stedman, Melvin G...	Clifton .....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Aug. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Slater, Oliver J.....	Arcadia .....	May 5, '98	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98; pro. Sergt. Oct. 15, '98.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Stedman, Melvin G...	Clifton .....	Apr. 30, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Aug. 1, '98.
Boyer, Milton .....	Morrowville..	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Wharton, Leroy P....	Palmer.....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Smith, Leon A.....	Clyde.....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Needham, Arthur L...	Clifton .....	May 7, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Hargrave, Richard...	Wamego .....	May 13, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; trans. to U. S. Vol. signal corps June 22, '98.
Persing, Irvin H.....	Clyde.....	Apr. 30, '98	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Capper, Samuel.....	Rice.....	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
McCall, Thomas .....	Jamestown...	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Long, John F.....	Pittsburg ....	May 9, '98	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Lavey, Thomas .....	Burlingame..	May 5, '98	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Sanders, William P...	Clifton .....	June 15, '98	June 16, '98	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Whitehead, Benj. A...	Concordia....	Apr. 30, '98	May 16, '98	Mustered in as musc.; pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Slater, Oliver J.....	Arcadia .....	May 5, '98	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98; pro. Sergt. Oct. 15, '98.
Caldwell, Charles....	Belleville....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. Oct. 19, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Musician.</i>				
Anderson, Claude H...	Concordia....	Apr. 30, '98	May 16, '98	Mustered in as musc.; mustered out with regt.
Whitehead, Benj. A...	"	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98.
Patterson, James ....	Republic City	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. musc. Aug. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.

## Twenty-second Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out November 3, 1898.

## COMPANY B—CONTINUED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Artificer.</i>				
Melvin, Edward.....	Narka.....	Apr. 30, '98	May 16, '98	Mustered in as artf.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Wagoner.</i>				
Horkman, Samuel H.	Concordia....	"	"	Mustered in as wag.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Cook.</i>				
Hendryx, William....	Abbott, Neb..	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; appointed cook Sept. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Private.</i>				
Arnold, Miner C.....	Reading.....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	Absent, sick; mustered out on detachment roll, date unknown.
Atkinson, Charles A..	Concordia....	Apr. 30, '98	June 21, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Atkinson, Lobertis K.	"	"	May 16, '98	"
Baldwin, Frank T....	Narka.....	"	"	"
Bright, Virgil P....	Clifton.....	May 7, '98	"	"
Brosseau, George P..	Concordia....	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	"
Brosseau, Oliver.....	"	"	"	"
Brown, Clinton M....	Leonardville,	May 7, '98	May 16, '98	"
Brown, Frank A.....	Vining.....	Apr. 30, '98	"	Absent, sick; mustered out on detachment roll, date unknown.
Brown, Howard.....	Belleville....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Brown, Richard M....	Clyde.....	"	"	"
Budworth, Benj. M..	Clifton.....	"	"	"
Boyer, Edward.....	Topeka.....	May 16, '98	"	"
Best, Charles A.....	Clifton.....	Apr. 30, '98	"	Disc. for dis. Aug. 19, '98.
Calderwood, Charles.	Meriden.....	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Cisco, William A....	Miltonvale...	Apr. 30, '98	May 16, '98	"
Connard, Albert B....	Belleville....	"	"	"
Cooley, William D...	West Wichita,	"	"	"
Cox, Newton.....	Cuba.....	"	"	"
Craver, Ezra H.....	Vining.....	"	"	"
Capper, Samuel.....	Rice.....	"	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98.
Caldwell, Charles....	Belleville....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	Pro. Corp. Oct. 19, '98.
Delaney, John F.....	Clay Center..	May 16, '98	June 21, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Dilley, Roy.....	Emporia.....	May 11, '98	May 16, '98	"
Foster, Albert V.....	Clyde.....	Apr. 30, '98	"	"
Garver, Norman.....	Ames.....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	"
Godfrey, Edward A...	Concordia....	"	"	"
Godfrey, Herschel D.	"	"	"	Absent sick; mustered out on detachment roll, dated Dec. 12, '98.
Godfrey, Roscoe F...	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Goodmund, Andrew...	"	Apr. 30, '98	May 16, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Goosman, Alfred L...	Republic City	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; red. to rks. —, '98; absent sick; mustered out on detachment roll, date unknown.
Guay, Frederick.....	Clyde.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Gunter, Charley J....	Concordia....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Groom, Carroll.....	Palmer.....	Apr. 30, '98	May 16, '98	Died of typhoid fever, Palmer, Kan., Oct. 17, '98.
Hamilton, Clyde R...	Narka.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Higgins, Cort.....	Clifton.....	"	"	"
Hill, Joseph E.....	Concordia....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	"
Hill, William H.....	Cuba.....	Apr. 30, '98	May 16, '98	Absent sick; mustered out on detachment roll, date unknown.
Honey, Alvin Q.....	Ames.....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Howard, Charles.....	Clifton.....	June 15, '98	June 27, '98	"
Huffman, Samuel E...	"	Apr. 30, '98	May 16, '98	"
Hendryx, William.....	Abbott, Neb..	"	"	Appointed cook Sept. 1, '98.
Johnson, Charles W..	Jamestown...	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Kidder, James A.....	Scandia.....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	"
Levan, Simpson.....	Clifton.....	May 7, '98	May 16, '98	"
Leeper, Clarence C...	Sabetha.....	May 14, '98	"	"
Lewis, Albert D.....	Belleville....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	"
Lewis, Robert.....	Chanute.....	May 16, '98	May 16, '98	"
Lyon, Theodore R....	Sabetha.....	May 14, '98	"	"

## Twenty-second Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out November 3, 1898.

## COMPANY B—CONCLUDED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
Long, John F.....	Pittsburg ....	May 9, '98	May 16, '98	Pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98.
Lavey, Thomas.....	Burlingame..	May 5, '98	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98.
Marshall, Joseph T..	Ames.....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	Mustered out with regt.
McDonal, Andrew....	Oberlin .....	Apr. 30, '98	May 16, '98	Mustered out with regt.
McEwen, Archer.....	Pomona.....	"	"	Absent sick; mustered out on detachment roll, date unknown.
McFarlane, John C..	Burlingame..	May 4, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
McIntosh, Edwin F..	Palmer.....	Apr. 30, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
McManus, Hugh.....	Pittsburg ....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; red. to rks. July 24, '98; mustered out with regt.
Meyer, Louis H.....	Concordia....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Moore, Joseph S.....	Ames.....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	"
Moore, Willis.....	Hackney.....	Apr. 30, '98	May 16, '98	"
Morey, Clyde W.....	Cortland.....	"	"	"
Morrisette, Archil..	St. Joseph....	"	"	"
Murray, John W.....	N. Philadelphia, Pa.	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	"
Moore, Christopher..	Concordia....	May 14, '98	May 16, '98	Trans. to U. S. hosp. corps July 27, '98.
McCall, Thomas.....	Jamestown..	Apr. 30, '98	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98.
Newton, Clarence....	Dowans.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Neeley, Roy H.....	Concordia....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	Disc. by favor July 5, '98.
O'Donnell, Michael..	Pittsburg ....	May 1, '98	May 16, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Owens, Ira D.....	Vining.....	Apr. 30, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Patterson, James....	Republic City	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	Pro. musc. Aug. 1, '98.
Pearce, George.....	Chicopee.....	May 4, '98	May 16, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Perry, Don J.....	Clyde.....	Apr. 30, '98	"	"
Pickett, George M....	Haddam.....	May 7, '98	"	"
Pringle, Henry G....	Carthage, Mo.	May 5, '98	"	"
Persing, Irvin H....	Clyde.....	Apr. 30, '98	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98.
Rody, Frank J.....	Concordia....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Simpson, Edward M..	Clifton.....	May 7, '98	"	"
Slopanskey, Wm. M..	Cuba.....	Apr. 30, '98	"	"
Snow, Willard A.....	Clifton.....	May 7, '98	"	"
Shields, Charles.....	St. Mary's....	May 16, '98	June 21, '98	Absent sick; mustered out on detachment roll, date unknown.
Stanfield, Le Roy....	Belleville....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Statton, William W..	Clark county,	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	"
Stevenson, Fred Milton	Topeka.....	June 21, '98	June 21, '98	"
Shultz, Henry T.....	"	May 16, '98	May 16, '98	Disc. for dis. June 19, '98.
Shaughnessy, James H.	Burlingame..	May 9, '98	"	Trans. to U. S. hospital corps June 22, '98.
Slater, Oliver J.....	Arcadia.....	May 5, '98	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98.
Sanders, William P..	Clifton.....	June 15, '98	June 16, '98	Pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98.
Tousley, Harry A....	Joplin, Mo....	June 16, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Tracy, Charles A.....	Ames.....	"	"	"
Ure, Michael.....	Burlingame..	May 5, '98	May 16, '98	"
Van Ness, Charles W.	Belleville....	Apr. 30, '98	"	"
Washington, William	Burlingame..	May 5, '98	"	"
Weese, Henry F.....	Big Springs..	"	"	"
Woods, Walter O.....	Concordia....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	Disc. by favor July 5, '98.



**Twenty-second Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.****Regiment Mustered Out November 3, 1898.****COMPANY C.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>				
Firth Charlesworth..	Beloit .....	May 4, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered in as Capt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
George D. Abel.....	Lincoln .....	"	"	Mustered in as 1st Lt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Arthur J. Cadden ....	Beloit .....	"	"	Mustered in as 2nd Lt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Sergeant.</i>				
King, James H.....	Lincoln .....	"	"	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Q. M. Sergeant.</i>				
Finley, Edwin H.....	Cawker City..	"	"	Mustered in as Co. Q. M. Sergt.; retd. to Sergt. Aug. 1, '98.
Snodgrass, Walter A.	Scottsville ...	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; appointed Co. Q. M. Sergt. Aug. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Sergeant.</i>				
Snodgrass, Walter A.	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; appointed Co. Q. M. Sergt. Aug. 1, '98.
Griffa, Arthur K.....	Lincoln .....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Housel, Lauren C....	Beloit .....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; red. to rks. Aug. 1, '98.
Mitchell, Robert B...	Florence .....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Stevens, Calvin G....	Osborne.....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; pro. Sergt. Aug. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Finley, Edwin H.....	Cawker City..	"	"	Mustered in as Co. Q. M. Sergt.; mustered out with regt. as Sergt.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Tilton, Edward C....	Beloit .....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Flint, Brayton L.....	Stockton .....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; died at Fort Meyer, Virginia, July 23, '98.
Cribbs, Theodore P..	Cawker City..	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Harris, Victor C.....	Lincoln .....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Shaver, Raymond S..	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Shook, Joseph M.....	Scottsville ...	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Porter, James E.....	Beloit .....	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Pagett, Roy T.....	"	June 20, '98	June 20, '98	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Price, Otto K.....	Lone Walnut,	May 4, '98	May 12, '98	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Hilton, Harry V.....	Salina.....	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Moorehead, Robert N.	Lincoln .....	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Stevens, Calvin G....	Osborne.....	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; pro. Sergt. Aug. 1, '98.
Hicks, Joseph K.....	Beloit .....	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Bell, Arthur.....	Sylvan Grove,	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.

## Twenty-second Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out November 3, 1898.

## COMPANY C—CONTINUED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Musician.</i>				
Ewing, Fred S.....	Solomon City,	May 4, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered in as musc.; mus- out with regt.
Behrhorst, Edward ..	Sylvan Grove,	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. musc. May —, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Artificer.</i>				
Treaster, William H..	Beloit .....	"	"	Mustered in as artf.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Wagoner.</i>				
McElheney, Fred L..	Lincoln .....	"	"	Mustered in as wag.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Private.</i>				
Adams, Harvey.....	Osawkie .....	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Akens, James C.....	Portis .....	May 4, '98	May 12, '98	"
Anderson, Arthur G..	Salina .....	"	"	"
Anderson, Henry .....	Lincoln .....	"	"	"
Baker, Daniel .....	Thompsonville...	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	"
Ballard, Frank W....	Stockton.....	May 4, '98	May 12, '98	"
Ba'lou, Edward .....	Scottsville....	"	"	"
Bilings, John D.....	Grantville....	June 21, '98	June 21, '98	Absent sick; mustered out on detachment roll, date un- known.
Bonnifield, Wilber C.	Beloit .....	May 4, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Bradford, John H....	Damar .....	"	"	"
Bridges, Joseph L....	Beloit .....	"	"	"
Bridges, Fred .....	"	"	"	"
Britegam, Orastes S..	Lincoln .....	"	"	"
Brown, Henry F.....	Onaga .....	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	"
Brooks, Levi .....	Portis .....	May 4, '98	May 12, '98	"
Buckle, Ralph W....	Scottsville....	"	"	"
Buechner, Frederick,	North Topeka,	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	"
Burkepile, Harry S..	Beloit .....	May 4, '98	May 12, '98	"
Bell, Arthur.....	Sylvan Grove,	"	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98.
Cannon, William.....	Lincoln .....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Case, Elmer .....	Yorktown .....	"	"	"
Clifton, Frank M....	Paris .....	"	"	"
Colburn, Lynn H....	Stockton .....	"	"	"
Cosgrove, Richard ..	Oketo .....	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	"
Cooper, Marvin .....	Asherville....	May 4, '98	May 12, '98	"
Cramer, Charles .....	Solomon City,	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	"
Collins, Herbert B..	"	May 4, '98	May 12, '98	"
Dewar, Harry G.....	Salina .....	"	"	"
Dudney, Clarence....	Auburn .....	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	"
Droegemeier, Henry W.	Lincoln .....	May 4, '98	May 12, '98	Disc. for dis. at Thoroughfare, Va., Aug. 20, '98.
Eaton, William S....	Salina .....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Elder, John O.....	Beloit .....	"	"	"
Errbo, William.....	Lincoln .....	"	"	"
Geering, Albert M....	"	"	"	"
Gordon, David A....	Lawrence ....	"	"	"
Gilmer, Guirt C.....	"	"	"	"
Grotz, Edward L....	Beloit .....	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	"
Hazen, Thomas A....	Lincoln .....	May 4, '98	May 12, '98	"
Henry, William P....	Walnut Grove...	"	"	"
Henderson, James K.	Blue Hill.....	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	"
Herman, Richard F..	Lincoln .....	May 4, '98	May 12, '98	"
Herman, Paul.....	Shawnee county	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	"
Hoffman, Charles....	Lincoln .....	May 4, '98	May 12, '98	"
Housel, Lauren C....	Beloit .....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; red. to rks. Aug. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Hoy, James S.....	Osborne .....	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Hilton, Harry V.....	Salina .....	May 4, '98	May 12, '98	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
Hicks, Joseph K.....	Beloit .....	"	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98.
Irwin, James G.....	Salina .....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Johnson, William R..	Holton.....	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	"
Jones, Alexander G..	Delphos.....	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	"
Lay, Charles H.....	Salina .....	May 4, '98	May 12, '98	"
Liebenstein, Sigmund.	Cawker City..	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	"
Martin, Cecil.....	Glasco .....	May 4, '98	May 12, '98	"
McKay, Alvy .....	Lincoln .....	"	"	"

## Twenty-second Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out November 3, 1898.

COMPANY C—CONCLUDED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
McKirahan, Wm. ....	Topeka .....	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Murphy, Herman G. ..	Lincoln .....	May 4, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Martin, William E. ...	Jamestown...	"	"	Disc. for dis. at Thoroughfare, Va., Aug. 20, '98.
Moorehead, Robert N. .	Lincoln .....	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
Nippert, Guy. ....	Beloit .....	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Peacock, New E. ....	Lincoln .....	May 4, '98	May 12, '98	"
Pennington, Joseph ...	New Cambria,	"	"	"
Pierson, Edward. ....	Beloit .....	"	"	"
Pontious, Frank. ....	Solomon City,	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	"
Porter, James E. ....	Beloit .....	May 4, '98	May 12, '98	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
Pagett, Roy T. ....	"	June 20, '98	June 20, '98	"
Price, Otto K. ....	Lone Walnut,	May 4, '98	May 12, '98	"
Reed, Elmer. ....	Paris .....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Rider, Edward E. ....	Solomon Rapids..	"	"	"
Rice, Frank D. ....	Independence	"	"	"
Rouner, William H. ...	Topeka .....	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	"
Roberts, Melvin A. ...	Beloit .....	May 4, '98	May 12, '98	Died of dis. at Fort Leaven- worth, Kansas, Sept. 21, '98.
Shaver, Carl W. ....	Lincoln .....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Shelton, Townsend S. .	Beloit .....	"	"	"
Shank, William H. ....	New Cambria.	"	"	"
Smith, Frederic .....	Topeka .....	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	"
Smith, Charles F. ....	Hutchinson...	May 4, '98	May 12, '98	"
Stevens, Calvin G. ....	Osborne .....	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
Templeton, Harry. ....	Beloit .....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Tilton, Benton .....	Lincoln .....	"	"	"
Tico, Ira N. ....	Beloit .....	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	"
Thompson, Judson H. .	Glen Elder...	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	"
Treaster, Albert H. ...	Beloit .....	May 4, '98	May 12, '98	"
Trefethen, James C. .	Bacon .....	"	"	"
Trefethen, Oliver H. .	"	"	"	"
Watson, Daniel. ....	Beloit .....	"	"	"
Watson, Wesley I. ....	"	"	"	"
Walsh, William M. ....	Palco. ....	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	"
Wells, Edward J. ....	Salina .....	May 4, '98	May 12, '98	"
Whiteley, William ...	Cedar .....	"	"	"
Wilson, Alven W. ....	Sylvan Grove,	"	"	"
Williams, Clarence...	Meriden .....	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	"

## Twenty-second Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out November 3, 1898.

## COMPANY D.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>				
Charles A. Phillips...	Holton .....	May 6, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered in as Capt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Arthur B. Schaeffer..	Valley Falls..	"	"	Mustered in as 1st Lt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Walter M. French....	Winchester...	"	"	Mustered in as 2nd Lt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Sergeant.</i>				
Hersh, Perry O. ....	Holton .....	"	"	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Q. M. Sergeant.</i>				
Burkert, Edwin R....	Valley Falls..	"	"	Mustered in as Co. Q. M. Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Sergeant.</i>				
Blackford, Lewis E..	Holton .....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
McClenny, George L..	Dunavant....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Trosper, Robt. E., jr.	Frankfort....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Abbott, Clarence C..	Holton .....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Wilson, Harry C.....	Oskaloosa....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. at own request Aug. 10, '98.
Ernest, Foy J.....	Holton .....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Clarke, Edward W. ...	Oskaloosa....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Heath, Arthur H. ....	Holton .....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Anderson, Joseph ....	Soldier.....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Douglass, Andrew B..	Birmingham,	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Armstrong, Frank W.	"	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Crawford, George A..	Holton .....	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Shaw, Ira E. ....	Onaga.....	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Dort, Harold H. ....	Valley Falls..	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Henderson, William..	Pittsburg ...	May 8, '98	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Ehrenfield, Wm. B....	Whiting.....	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Musician.</i>				
Bender, Albert .....	Powhattan...	May 6, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered in as musc.; mustered out with regt.
Phillips, Glenn.....	Holton .....	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. musc. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Artificer.</i>				
Stanley, Fred C.....	Holton .....	"	"	Mustered in as artif.; mustered out with regt.

## Twenty-second Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out November 3, 1895.

## COMPANY D—CONTINUED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Wagoner.</i>				
Richardson, Thomas,	Circleville....	May 6, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered in as wag.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Private.</i>				
Allen, James E.....	Valley Falls..	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Armstrong, Frank W.	Birmingham,	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
Boles, Fred C.....	Holton .....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Bass, James M.....	Valley Falls..	"	"	"
Belhke, Paul L.....	Holton .....	"	"	"
Barnett, Samuel L..	Denison .....	"	"	"
Beal, Samuel.....	Holton .....	"	"	"
Bateman, Marquis D. L.	"	"	"	"
Bateman, John.....	"	"	"	"
Brandon, Benjamin F.	Valley Falls..	"	"	"
Brannock, Weldon	De Soto .....	May 13, '98	"	"
Boettcher, Ernest F.	Holton .....	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	"
Booth, Walter C.....	Valley Falls..	June 17, '98	"	"
Crawford, Frank A..	Holton .....	May 6, '98	May 13, '98	"
Condon, Thomas O..	"	"	"	"
Carl, Cal C.....	Onaga.....	"	"	"
Casper, Charles C..	Holton .....	"	"	"
Coffeen, Frank C..	"	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	"
Cooling, John W.....	Valley Falls..	"	"	"
Crawford, George A.	Holton .....	May 6, '98	May 13, '98	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
Dort, Harold H.....	Valley Falls..	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
Dempsey, Anthony..	Pittsburg .....	May 8, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Duckers, Frank W..	Netawaka....	May 6, '98	"	"
Doty, Frank S.....	Holton .....	"	"	"
Davis, Laban.....	Topeka .....	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	"
Dayton, Roy.....	Holton .....	"	"	"
Elliott, Frank B..	"	May 6, '98	May 13, '98	"
Ehrenfeld, William B.	Whiting.....	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
Faris, Thomas P.....	Valley Falls..	May 6, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Fouts, Alfred C.....	Fairview .....	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	"
Gibson, Charles.....	Holton .....	May 6, '98	May 13, '98	"
Glasgow, John W....	Summerfield,	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	"
Goodman, Carson W.	Valley Falls..	May 6, '98	May 13, '98	Disc. for dis. at Camp Alger, Virginia, July 12, '98.
Hogan, James E.....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Huff, Arthur G.....	Holton .....	"	"	"
Helms, Elmer C.....	"	"	"	"
Hayward, Noyce H..	Onaga.....	"	"	"
Harris, Gaylord H..	Holton .....	"	"	"
Hayes, Thomas H..	White Cloud..	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	"
Heffner, Watson.....	Circleville....	"	"	"
Henderson, William.	Pittsburg .....	May 8, '98	May 13, '98	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
Johnson, Charles T.	Valley Falls..	May 6, '98	"	Absent sick; date of muster out unknown.
Keplinger, Peter.....	Holton .....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Kagee, Harry K.....	Sacramento, Cal.	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	"
Kaufman, Walter D..	Valley Falls..	"	"	"
Lance, Sturgeon .....	Pittsburg .....	May 8, '98	May 13, '98	"
Langford, Henry.....	"	"	"	"
Loper, Burton.....	Holton .....	May 6, '98	"	"
Leidy, Charles A.....	Birmingham..	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	"
Lucas, Gay S.....	Holton .....	May 6, '98	May 13, '98	"
Lord, Caius C.....	Valley Falls..	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	"
McCord, Truman.....	Holton .....	May 6, '98	May 13, '98	"
Martin, Benjamin F.	"	"	"	"
Martin, James W.....	"	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	"
Meyer, Charles S.....	"	May 6, '98	May 13, '98	"
Morris, Martin P.....	Oskaloosa....	"	"	"
Morris, Oliver M.....	Holton .....	"	"	"
Mecham, Peter J.....	Onaga.....	"	"	"
Myers, Samuel E.....	Netawaka....	"	"	"
Mathews, George E..	Holton .....	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	"
Montgomery, Chas. W.	"	"	"	"
Miller, John W.....	"	May 6, '98	May 13, '98	"
Neil, Sanford N.....	Pittsburg .....	May 8, '98	"	"
Nuzman, Francis H..	Soldier .....	May 6, '98	"	"
Nauheim, William D.	Holton .....	"	"	"
Norris, Sidney A.....	"	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	"
Pratt, John O.....	Onaga.....	May 6, '98	May 13, '98	"
Phillips, Glenn.....	Holton .....	"	"	Pro. musc. July 1, '98.



## Twenty-second Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out November 3, 1898.

COMPANY D—CONCLUDED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
Richardson, Roscoe..	Circleville....	May 6, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Reichert, Albert A....	Holton.....	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	" "
Renfro, Frank D....	South Cedar..	May 6, '98	May 13, '98	" "
Saunders, Byron R....	Holton.....	" "	" "	" "
Street, Charles C....	" "	" "	" "	" "
Shleppey, Benj. F....	Valley Falls..	" "	" "	" "
Seabold, John.....	Holton.....	" "	" "	" "
Selover, William E....	Valley Falls..	" "	" "	" "
Shiner, Jo. M.....	Westmoreland...	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	" "
Sommers, Frank.....	Halifax.....	" "	" "	" "
Stromeskie, John....	Pittsburg....	May 8, '98	May 13, '98	" "
Shaw, Ira E.....	Onaga.....	May 6, '98	" "	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
Tripp, Edmund L....	Meriden.....	" "	" "	Mustered out with regt.
Tripp, Horace L....	Fairview.....	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	" "
Tucker, Pearl.....	Highland Station..	May 6, '98	May 13, '98	" "
Thomas, William E....	Onaga.....	" "	" "	" "
Ward, Allen R.....	Circleville....	" "	" "	" "
Whitcraft, John H....	Holton.....	" "	" "	" "
Wolverton, Arthur S..	" "	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	" "
Walker, Joseph I....	" "	" "	" "	" "
Washington, Frank...	Circleville....	May 6, '98	May 13, '98	" "
Wark, Allen E.....	Birmingham..	" "	" "	Absent sick; date of muster out unknown.
Walker, Gilmer E....	Pittsburg.....	May 8, '98	" "	Mustered out with regt.
Wilson, Harry C.....	Oskaloosa....	May 6, '98	" "	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. at own request; mustered out with regt.

## Twenty-second Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out November 3, 1898.

## COMPANY E.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i> John C. McGuinley....	Emporia .....	May 3, '98	May 14, '98	Mustered in as Capt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William S. Weaver...	"	"	"	Mustered in as 1st Lt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Carlos A. Jillson .....	"	"	"	Mustered in as 2d Lt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Sergeant.</i> Wilhite, George.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Q. M. Sergeant.</i> Wilhite, Alta A.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Co. Q. M. Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Sergeant.</i> Miller, Charles L.....	Strong City..	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Stevenson, John C....	Emporia .....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Evans, Charles T.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Crumley, Samuel T...	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Corporal.</i> Roberts, John T.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Hartman, William J..	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Woodruff, Clarence E.	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Maule, George S.....	Strong City..	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. at own request June 22, '98.
Reynolds, William...	Emporia .....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Sierer, Guy B.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Moser, Beverly A.....	"	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. June 22, '98; mustered out with regt.
Retzer, George W....	Reading.....	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Sheldon, Roy M.....	White City...	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Hughes, Alfred A....	Emporia .....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Husband, John H....	"	May 3, '98	May 14, '98	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Dick, William F.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as art.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Stover, Warren W....	"	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Lance Corporal.</i> Burnap, Wilmer P....	"	May 6, '98	"	Enrolled Pvt.; appointed Lance Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Musician.</i> Hartman, James C...	"	May 3, '98	"	Mustered in as musc.; mustered out with regt.
Maule, Lew E.....	Strong City..	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; red. to rks. at own request July 15, '98.
Davis, Claude E.....	Emporia .....	May 20, '98	June 15, '98	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. musc. July 20, '98; mustered out with regt.

**Twenty-second Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.****Regiment Mustered Out November 3, 1898.****COMPANY E—CONTINUED.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Artificer.</i>				
Dick, William F.....	Emporia.....	May 3, '98	May 14, '98	Mustered in as artf.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
O'Connell, James.....	"	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. artf. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Wagoner.</i>				
McElfresh, Noris B..	"	"	"	Mustered in as wag.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Private.</i>				
Armour Geo. W., jr...	"	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Avery, Ralph R.....	"	"	"	"
Austin, Jason.....	"	"	"	"
Bailey, John M.....	Reading.....	May 3, '98	May 14, '98	"
Bennett, Walter H....	Plymouth.....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	"
Blanton, Solomon D....	Council Grove.....	May 3, '98	May 14, '98	"
Botsford, Horace C....	Emporia.....	"	"	"
Brittain, Murtice O....	"	"	"	"
Brown, George K.....	Council Grove.....	"	"	"
Blythe, Alfred P.....	Emporia.....	"	"	"
Burnap, Wilmer P....	"	May 6, '98	"	Appointed Lance Corp. July 1, '98.
Combs, Claude C.....	"	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Casselman, Ira.....	Minneapolis..	May 3, '98	May 14, '98	"
Chambers, Harry G....	Oketo.....	"	"	"
Cline, John M.....	Plymouth.....	May 14, '98	"	"
Cline, William E.....	"	May 3, '98	"	"
Christman, Claude B....	Washington, D. C..	Aug. 19, '98	Aug. 19, '98	"
Davidson, Guy.....	White City....	May 3, '98	May 14, '98	"
Davis, William H.....	Neosho Rapids..	"	"	"
Dennis, Walter H.....	Reading.....	"	"	"
Davis, Claude E.....	Emporia.....	May 20, '98	June 15, '98	Pro. musc. July 20, '98.
Eakins, George.....	Inman.....	May 3, '98	May 14, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Easter, Harry A.....	Emporia.....	"	"	"
Evans, William H.....	"	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	"
Ferren, Horace M.....	"	May 3, '98	May 14, '98	"
Ferren, Joseph F.....	"	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	"
Finley, Charles E.....	"	"	"	Absent sick; mustered out on detachment roll, date unknown.
Fish, Silas H.....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Ford, Herbert.....	"	May 3, '98	May 14, '98	"
Forsythe, Howard.....	Strong City..	"	"	"
Gadberry, William J....	Coyville.....	"	"	"
Gossett, Samuel.....	Neosho Rapids..	"	"	"
Hahn, Emanuel A.....	Emporia.....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	"
Hale, Birney L. R.....	Elmdale.....	May 14, '98	May 14, '98	"
Harris, Harl K.....	Emporia.....	May 3, '98	"	"
Homan, Charles M.....	"	"	"	"
Hughes, Alfred A.....	"	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
Husband, John H.....	"	May 3, '98	May 14, '98	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
Jackson, Lew.....	Strong City..	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Jones, Arthur R.....	Glen Elder.....	"	"	"
Jones, William O.....	Emporia.....	May 20, '98	June 15, '98	"
Kelly, John T.....	"	May 3, '98	May 14, '98	"
Kent, Frank.....	Plymouth.....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	"
Keating, James T.....	Neosho Rapids..	"	"	"
Kirkland, John D.....	Emporia.....	May 3, '98	May 14, '98	"
Kirsch, Frank W.....	"	"	"	"
Kline, William K.....	Elmdale.....	"	"	"
Logan, Miles E.....	Emporia.....	"	"	"
Logsdon, James L.....	"	"	"	"
Loomis, Arthur H.....	"	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	"
Lloyd, Frank W.....	Melvern.....	May 3, '98	May 14, '98	"
Lyles, John R.....	Saffordville..	"	"	"
Madden, Thomas.....	Florence.....	"	"	"
Makemson, Harry H....	Saffordville..	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	"
McIntire, William T....	Emporia.....	May 3, '98	May 14, '98	"
McMillan, John M.....	Plymouth.....	"	"	"
Maule, George S.....	Strong City..	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. at own request June 22, '98; mustered out with regt.

**Twenty-second Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.****Regiment Mustered Out November 3, 1898.****COMPANY E—CONCLUDED.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
Maule, Lew E.....	Strong City..	May 3, '98	May 14, '98	Mustered in as musc.; red. to rks. at own request July 15, '98; mustered out with regt.
McKinnie, Louis G...	Reading.....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Mustered out with regt.
McPherson, Floyd...	North Topeka	May 14, '98	June 15, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Miller, Frank.....	Reading.....	May 3, '98	May 14, '98	Absent sick; mustered out on detachment roll, date unknown.
Mills, Lonie C.....	Virgil.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Monroe, John A.....	Lawrence....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
McCandliss, Will B..	Emporia.....	May 6, '98	"	Trans. to U. S. hosp. corps June 21, '98.
Mathews, Wilson H..	"	May 3, '98	"	Dishonorably dis. by sentence G. C. M. Sept. 20, '98.
Moser, Beverly A....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. June 22, '98.
Osborn, Bert.....	Plymouth....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Mustered out with regt.
O'Connell, James....	Emporia.....	May 3, '98	May 14, '98	Pro. artf. July 1, '98.
Phillips, Jesse H....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Parks, Rutherford B.	Scottsville...	"	"	Died of dis. at Fort Meyer, Virginia, Aug. 26, '98.
Randolph, Albert M..	Emporia.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Reifsnyder, Samuel..	Strong City..	"	"	"
Reimer, Max.....	Emporia.....	"	"	"
Renner, Frank.....	"	May 14, '98	"	"
Reynolds, Ben S.....	"	May 3, '98	"	"
Rich, Alfred A.....	"	"	"	"
Rigler, Samuel A....	Newton.....	"	"	"
Retzer, George W....	Reading.....	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
Searight, Horatio N..	Council Grove	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Smith, Frank.....	Quincy.....	"	"	"
Smith, Herbert S....	Emporia.....	"	"	"
Smith, Tony D.....	"	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	"
Stark, Charles O.....	"	"	"	"
Stone, James M.....	Toledo.....	"	"	"
Stone, John A.....	"	"	"	"
Swarthout, Adelbert C.	Emporia.....	May 14, '98	May 14, '98	"
Sheldon, Roy M.....	White City...	May 3, '98	"	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
Stover, Warren W....	Emporia.....	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
Truitt, George P.....	"	May 14, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Volz, William F.....	"	June 20, '98	June 20, '98	"
Watkins, Sireno G....	Reading.....	May 3, '98	May 14, '98	"
West, Claud.....	Emporia.....	"	"	"
Williamson, Roy W...	"	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	"

**Twenty-second Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.****Regiment Mustered Out November 3, 1898.****COMPANY F.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>				
John W. Farrell.....	Weir City ....	May 2, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered in as Capt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Albert F. Williams...	Columbus....	"	"	Mustered in as 1st Lt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Alva C. Starr.....	Weir City ....	"	"	Mustered in as 2nd Lt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Sergeant.</i>				
Dennison, Samuel E..	Columbus....	"	"	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Q. M. Sergeant.</i>				
Clark, Charles R.....	Springdale, Ark.,...	"	"	Mustered in as Co. Q. M. Sergt.; red. to rks. —, '98.
<i>Sergeant.</i>				
Robinson, Harry L...	Weir City ....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Green, George C.....	Galena .....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Mitchell, William D..	Scammon ....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
McArdle, Joseph A...	Weir City ....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Walker, Stephen L...	Columbus....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. June 7, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Walker, Stephen L...	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. June 7, '98.
Cornell, Jerome.....	Faulkner.....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; absent sick; mustered out on detachment roll, date unknown.
Weisse, Prince A.....	Galena .....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. July 17, '98.
Hinman, Ralph T.....	Cherokee.....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Witter, Ezra A.....	Opolis.....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Burk, John B.....	Columbus....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Carter, Harry .....	Galena .....	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. June 7, '98; mustered out with regt.
Wales, Raymond O...	Weir City ....	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. June 18, '98; mustered out with regt.
Milligan, Harry T...	Oswego.....	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Adams, James.....	Crestline ....	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Martin, Ralph E.....	Columbus....	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Maddox, George R...	Weir City ....	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Barrick, Edward C...	Hallowell ....	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Hatton, Charles E...	Weir City ....	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.



**Twenty-second Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.****Regiment Mustered Out November 3, 1898.****COMPANY F—CONTINUED.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Musician.</i>				
Davis, Frederick H. . .	Galena.....	May 2, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered in as musc.; mus- tered out with regt.
Reinhardt, Phillip... .	Columbus....	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. musc. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Artificer.</i>				
Martin, David G.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as artf.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Wagoner.</i>				
Burr, William C.....	Opolis.....	"	"	Mustered in as wag.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Private.</i>				
Adams, James. ....	Crestline....	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
Best, Clyde M. ....	Columbus....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Branson, Elmer E....	Oswego.....	"	"	Absent at muster-out of regt.; no record of muster-out.
Blake, Thomas G. R. .	Columbus....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Bennett, Fred E. ....	"	"	"	"
Bailey, Richard.....	Weir City....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	"
Bell, Guy B. ....	Columbus....	"	"	"
Ball, George E. ....	Sherwin.....	May 2, '98	May 13, '98	"
Barrick, Edward C. .	Hallowell....	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
Curry, Holly N. ....	Columbus....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Cooter, Guv. ....	"	"	"	"
Caldwell, Edwin....	Weir City....	"	"	"
Campbell, James M. .	"	"	"	"
Clemens, Lee.....	"	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	"
Clemens, Harrison... .	"	"	"	"
Clark, Charles R. ....	Springdale, Ark...	May 2, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered in as Co. Q. M. Sergt.; mustered out with regt. as pvt.
Clake, George W. ....	St. Louis, Mo.	"	"	Deserted Aug. 19, '98.
Cogswell, Samuel E. .	Pittsburg...	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Carter, Harry.....	Galena.....	"	"	Pro. Corp. June 7, '98.
Douglass, Orell.....	Oswego.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Downy, Benjamin....	Weir City....	"	"	"
Douglass, Ralph.....	Oswego.....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	"
Depue, Code F. ....	Weir City....	May 2, '98	May 13, '98	"
Evans, Charles.....	Columbus....	"	"	"
Fry, Edward D. ....	"	"	"	"
French, John L. ....	Hallowell....	"	"	"
Frisbie, Eugene.....	Weir City....	"	"	"
Fugate, Benjamin....	Oswego.....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	"
Grice, Charles H. ....	Columbus....	May 2, '98	May 13, '98	"
Grice, Archie E. ....	"	"	"	"
Gilbert, Charles F. .	"	"	"	"
Gillard, William....	Weir City....	"	"	"
Gruhn, Justin.....	Columbus....	"	"	"
Glasse, Cary S. ....	"	"	"	"
Gorath, John F. ....	Weir City....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	"
Goes, Edward.....	"	"	"	"
Gill, John A. ....	Oswego.....	"	"	"
Hawkins, Floyd H. .	Columbus....	May 2, '98	May 13, '98	"
Hayward, Ernest....	Galena.....	"	"	"
Hurt, Congreve.....	Pittsburg...	"	"	Absent at date of muster-out of regt.; no evidence of muster- out on file.
Hatton, Charles E. .	Weir City....	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
Iler, Zach T. ....	Hallowell....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Jones, Rumsey.....	Columbus....	"	"	Absent at date of muster-out of regt.; no evidence of mus- ter-out on file.
Jones, Harry A. ....	Joplin, Mo. .	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Jones, Charles E. ....	Oswego.....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Jones, Henry H. ....	Columbus....	"	"	Deserted Aug. 20, '98.
Kemper, Windom L. .	Oswego.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Kellogg, Orville....	Columbus....	May 2, '98	May 13, '98	Disc., date unknown.
Little, John E. ....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Lacy, Alva E. ....	"	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	"
Marmont, John A. .	Weir City....	May 2, '98	May 13, '98	"
Myers, William H. .	"	"	"	"

## Twenty-second Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out November 3, 1898.

## COMPANY F—CONCLUDED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
Martin, David C.....	Columbus....	May 2, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Mullikin, Charles....	"	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	" "
Melton, Hugh C.....	"	"	"	" "
McNay, Claude H.....	"	May 2, '98	May 13, '98	" "
McLaughlin, Patrick..	Scammon ....	"	"	" "
McNutt, Frank.....	Weir City ....	"	"	" "
McHenry, William B..	Sherwin.....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	" "
Milligan, Harry T....	Oswego.....	May 2, '98	May 13, '98	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
Martin, Ralph E.....	Columbus....	"	"	" "
Maddox, George R....	Weir City ....	"	"	" "
Osthoff, M. Edward...	Columbus....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	Mustered out with regt.
O'Connor, George F...	Galena.....	May 2, '98	May 13, '98	" "
Pinkerton, Elihu C...	Weir City ....	"	"	" "
Peters, Arthur E.....	Crestline....	"	"	" "
Ridenour, James.....	Weir City ....	"	"	" "
Redden, Charles.....	"	"	"	" "
Rowe, Joseph E.....	Hallowell ....	"	"	" "
Ramsey, John.....	Weir City ....	"	"	" "
Ruchaber, Joe.....	"	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	" "
Reinhardt, Phillip....	Columbus....	May 2, '98	May 13, '98	Pro. musc. July 1, '98.
Stone, James E.....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Statzell, Hiram E....	"	"	"	" "
Snyder, James D.....	Weir City ....	"	"	" "
Stephens, George L...	Galena.....	"	"	" "
Smith, John F.....	"	"	"	" "
Sanders, Ed. S.....	Columbus....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	" "
Speck, Roy E.....	Oswego.....	"	"	" "
Thompson, Nelson....	Crestline....	May 2, '98	May 13, '98	" "
Talbot, James M.....	Galena.....	"	"	" "
Throckmartin, Jno. W.	Columbus....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	Died of typhoid fever at Bris-
Throckmartin, Chas. A.	"	"	"	tow station, Va., Aug. 25, '98.
Walker, Daniel A....	"	May 2, '98	May 13, '98	Died of typhoid fever at Divi-
Wells, Elmer E.....	"	"	"	sion hospital Sept. 11, '98.
Winn, Fernando.....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Ward, Irvin G.....	Oswego.....	"	"	" "
Williams, Clarence A..	Columbus....	"	"	" "
Weir, Andrew.....	"	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	" "
Woodford, Williard A.	Oswego.....	"	"	" "
Whitehouse, Wm. C...	Weir City ....	"	"	" "
Weisse, Prince A....	Galena.....	May 2, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to
				rks. July 17, '98; dishonora-
				dis. by sentence of G. C. M.
				Oct. 3, '98.
Wales, Raymond O...	Weir City ....	"	"	Pro. Corp. June 18, 98.

## Twenty-second Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out November 3, 1898.

## COMPANY G.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>				
Clyde B. Parker.....	Oberlin .....	May 3, '98	May 16, '98	Mustered in as Capt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Mark B. Thompson...	Norton .....	"	"	Mustered in as 1st Lt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Irving M. Egan .....	St. Francis...	"	"	Mustered in as 2d Lt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Sergeant.</i>				
Robertson, Harry W..	Herndon .....	"	"	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Q. M. Sergeant.</i>				
Lloyd, Thomas P.....	Oberlin .....	"	"	Mustered in as Co. Q. M. Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Sergeant.</i>				
Thrapp, Danford B...	Topeka .....	May 5, '98	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; no evidence of muster out.
Mulholland, Walter A.	Colby.....	May 3, '98	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Bukoski, Edmond M.	Norton .....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Mills, Walter W.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Fink, Bert.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Park, Roland H.....	Atwood.....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Sept. 6, '98.
Egan, James H.....	St. Francis...	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Harris, Norman C....	Oberlin .....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Sept. 6, '98.
Briggs, Francis A ....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Potter, George B.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Harrison, Thomas J..	Galena .....	May 11, '98	"	Enrolled pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Wolford, Clarence V..	Sabetha.....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Enrolled pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Ritter, Richard .....	Almena .....	May 3, '98	May 16, '98	Enrolled pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Stanton, John R.....	Galena .....	May 11, '98	"	Enrolled pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Grimm, Herman C....	Colby.....	May 3, '98	"	Enrolled pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Griggs, Charles S.....	Oberlin .....	"	"	Enrolled pvt.; pro. Corp. Sept. 6, '98; mustered out with regt.
Brooks, Harry T.....	Hill City.....	"	"	Enrolled pvt.; pro. Corp. Sept. 6, '98; mustered out with regt.
Anderson, Samuel W.	Santa Fe.....	May 13, '98	"	Enrolled pvt.; pro. Corp. Oct. 21, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Musician.</i>				
Vining, James A.....	Norton.....	May 3, '98	"	Mustered in as musc.; mustered out with regt.
Vandervoort, John F.	Topeka .....	May 17, '98	May 17, '98	Mustered in as musc.; mustered out with regt.

## Twenty-second Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out November 3, 1898.

## COMPANY G—CONTINUED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Artificer.</i>				
Southard, Jasper G.	Oberlin.....	May 3, '98	May 16, '98	Mustered in as artf.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Wagoner.</i>				
Riddle, Charles S....	Galena .....	May 11, '98	"	Mustered in as wag.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Private.</i>				
Almquist, Charles....	Emporia .....	June 21, '98	June 21, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Aberel, Edward .....	Hoyt .....	May 16, '98	May 16, '98	Deserted May 23, '98.
Anderson, Samuel W.	Santa Fe.....	May 13, '98	"	Pro. Corp. Oct. 21, '98.
Bailey, William B....	Galena .....	May 11, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Bailey, Edward H....	" .....	"	"	"
Bennett, James W....	Topeka .....	"	"	"
Berndt, August.....	Dillon .....	"	"	"
Bridges, Thomas B....	Galena .....	"	"	"
Bradley, Hal.....	Lyle .....	May 3, '98	"	"
Bright, Curtis.....	Calvert.....	"	"	"
Brewington, William.	St. Francis....	June 20, '98	June 20, '98	"
Burkett, James C....	Galena .....	May 11, '98	May 16, '98	Trans. to U. S. hosp. corps June 21, '98.
Brooks, Harry T....	Hill City.....	May 3, '98	"	Pro. Corp. Sept. 6, '98.
Cornette, George F....	Toronto .....	May 13, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Clarke, Josiah B....	North Topeka ..	June 21, '98	June 21, '98	"
Colnon, Leonard F....	Kennekuk.....	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	"
Davis, William F....	Galena .....	May 11, '98	May 16, '98	"
Dayton, Newton F....	Oberlin.....	May 3, '98	"	"
Dowus, Budd.....	Norton.....	"	"	"
Duling, William A....	Almena .....	"	"	"
Daniel, George B....	Oberlin.....	June 20, '98	June 20, '98	"
Eaton, Frank B....	Toronto .....	May 11, '98	May 16, '98	"
Enright, Thomas F....	Galena .....	"	"	"
Enloe, William.....	" .....	"	"	"
Eyerly, Wilmer R....	Oberlin.....	May 3, '98	"	"
Emmons, Norval O....	Washington....	May 23, '98	June 21, '98	"
Grimm, Herman C....	Colby.....	May 3, '98	May 16, '98	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
Griggs, Charles.....	Oberlin.....	"	"	Pro. Corp. Sept. 6, '98.
Harris, Norman C....	" .....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Sept. 6, '98; mustered out with regt.
Hazlett, Charles W....	Almena .....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Hale, Joseph B....	Calvert.....	"	"	"
Hansen, Ralph R....	Gradan .....	"	"	"
Hambricht, Eli.....	Galena .....	May 11, '98	"	"
Heller, William B....	Topeka .....	May 13, '98	"	"
Houghton, George L....	Norton.....	May 3, '98	"	"
Huff, Dick.....	Galena .....	May 11, '98	"	"
Hill, George F....	Topeka .....	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	"
Hopkins, James B....	Hiawatha.....	"	"	"
Harvey, Henry.....	" .....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Disc. July 27, '98.
Harrison, Thomas J....	Galena .....	May 11, '98	May 16, '98	Pro. Corp. Sept. 6, '98.
Irwin, Jefferson D....	St. Joseph, Mo.	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Jackman, Edward....	Galena .....	May 11, '98	May 16, '98	"
Jeffery, Henry J....	Norcatun.....	May 3, '98	"	"
Jones, Louis G....	Hiawatha.....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	"
Jackson, Thomas F....	Emporia .....	June 21, '98	June 21, '98	"
Kincaid, Robert.....	Galena .....	May 11, '98	May 16, '98	"
Lewis, Thornton L....	" .....	"	"	"
Leitch, Samuel.....	" .....	"	"	"
Littrel, Bert W....	Galt, Mo.,....	May 3, '98	"	"
Loomis, Martin L....	Galena .....	May 11, '98	"	"
Llywelyn, Moses M....	Emporia .....	June 21, '98	June 21, '98	"
Legg, Jacob M....	Norton.....	June 20, '98	June 20, '98	"
Lee, Stephen E....	Lecompton....	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	Trans. to U. S. hosp. corps July 12, '98.
Matthews, Lee C....	St. Francis....	May 3, '98	May 16, '98	Mustered out with regt.
McCoy, Bert D....	Oberlin.....	"	"	"
McKee, Robert P....	Norton.....	"	"	"
Millard, James E....	Galena .....	May 11, '98	"	"
McLean, Renel.....	Lebanon.....	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	"
Neiswanger, Oscar W.	Almena .....	May 3, '98	May 16, '98	"
Noyes, Howard F....	Dresden.....	"	"	"
Parr, Virgil D....	Edmond.....	"	"	"
Peters, Claude.....	Galena .....	May 11, '98	"	"

**Twenty-second Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.****Regiment Mustered Out November 3, 1898.****COMPANY G—CONCLUDED.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
Pieffier, Clyde G. ....	Galena .....	May 11, '98	May 16, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Paul, Bert .....	" .....	" .....	" .....	" .....
Pierce, William H. ....	Emporia .....	June 21, '98	June 21, '98	" .....
Park, Roland H. ....	Atwood .....	May 3, '98	May 16, '98	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Sept. 6, '98; mustered out with regt.
Rupert, Jay .....	Galena .....	May 11, '98	" .....	Mustered out with regt.
Robertson, William A. ....	Oberlin .....	May 3, '98	" .....	Absent sick; mustered out on detachment roll, date unknown.
Roy, Charles .....	Galena .....	May 11, '98	" .....	Mustered out with regt.
Reisen, David L. ....	Sabetha .....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Ritter, Richard .....	Almena. ....	May 3, '98	May 16, '98	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
Sarvis, Joseph W. ....	Norton .....	" .....	" .....	Mustered out with regt.
Shafer, John F. ....	Galena .....	May 11, '98	" .....	" .....
Shirley, Marcellus M. ....	Atwood .....	May 3, '98	" .....	" .....
Southard, Alexander, ....	Oberlin .....	" .....	" .....	" .....
Smith, Frank L. ....	Galena .....	May 11, '98	" .....	" .....
Stark, Adonijah .....	" .....	" .....	" .....	" .....
Senn, John .....	Emporia .....	June 21, '98	June 21, '98	" .....
Shurtz, Thomas K. ....	Logan .....	June 20, '98	June 20, '98	" .....
Swope, Roy .....	Norton .....	" .....	" .....	" .....
Stratton, Herbert L. ....	Topeka .....	" .....	" .....	" .....
Stanton, John R. ....	Galena .....	May 11, '98	May 16, '98	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
Wallace, Rufus O. ....	Galena .....	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Williams, Lyford .....	Almena .....	May 3, '98	May 16, '98	Disc. for dis. at Camp Alger, Virginia, June 21, '98.
Welsh, Charles A. ....	" .....	" .....	" .....	Mustered out with regt.
Walton, Edward .....	Empire City..	" .....	" .....	" .....
Wymore, Nealy .....	Sabetha .....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	" .....
Wolford, Clarence V. ....	Galena .....	May 11, '98	May 16, '98	" .....
Young, Jay R. ....	Sabetha .....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
	Oberlin .....	May 3, '98	May 16, '98	Mustered out with regt.



**Twenty-second Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.****Regiment Mustered Out November 3, 1898.****COMPANY H.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>				
William C. Stevenson,	Emporia .....	May 6, '98	May 16, '98	Mustered in as Capt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Henry M. Thomas....	Melvorn .....	May 7, '98	"	Mustered in as 1st Lt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
George H. Rising.....	Salina .....	"	"	Mustered in as 2nd Lt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Sergeant.</i>				
Whipple, Abner D....	Olivet .....	"	"	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; retd. to Sergt. Aug. 1, '98.
Orendorff, Arthur D..	Benedict.....	May 6, '98	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; pro. 1st Sergt. Aug. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Sergeant.</i>				
Smith, Bert R.....	Emporia .....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Orendorff, Arthur D..	Benedict .....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; pro. 1st Sergt. Aug. 1, '98.
Greene, Arthur A....	Lecompton...	May 7, '98	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Derr, Homer .....	Lukfalla, I. T.	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Henderson, John J...	Smith Center,	May 13, '98	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Whipple, Abner D....	Olivet .....	May 7, '98	"	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; retd. to Sergt. Aug. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Wright, John C.....	Appanoose...	May 6, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Brown, Frank G.....	Fall River...	May 13, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Amyx, Henry B.....	Clifton, Okla.	May 6, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Pratt, Harry .....	Hoxie .....	May 7, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Barrett, William M..	Wamego .....	May 6, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Ritchie, Frank R....	Topeka.....	May 13, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Lyman, Frederic T...	"	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Boyd, Eric.....	Newton.....	May 7, '98	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Stevenson, Fred A....	Chicago, Ill..	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Lucas, George C.....	Emporia .....	May 6, '98	May 16, '98	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Strahl, Otho.....	White City...	May 7, '98	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Palmer, Benjamin D..	Lawrence ....	June 20, '98	June 20, '98	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; red. to rks. Aug. 29, '98.
Watson, Charles J...	Alva, Okla. ...	May 7, '98	May 16, '98	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Burkholder, Philo S..	Harper.....	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 29, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Musician.</i>				
Noel, John W.....	Cherryvale...	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; mustered out with regt.
Todd, James M.....	Dover .....	May 6, '98	"	Mustered in as musc.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Artificer.</i>				
McConkey, Clarence M..	Burton .....	"	"	Mustered in as artf.; mustered out with regt.

## Twenty-second Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out November 3, 1898.

## COMPANY H—CONTINUED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Wagoner.</i>				
Pieper, Thomas A....	Olcott.....	May 6, '98	May 16, '98	Mustered in as wag.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Private.</i>				
Adams, Samuel.....	Topeka.....	May 13, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Alexander, Raymond,	Emporia.....	May 6, '98	"	"
Bailey, Arthur.....	Waverly.....	"	"	"
Barnes, Charles H....	Emporia.....	"	"	"
Boone, Theodore E....	Lawrence.....	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	"
Brooke, Fred M.....	Lecompton....	"	"	"
Bryan, Ora E.....	Lawrence.....	"	"	"
Boyd, Eric.....	Newton.....	May 7, '98	May 16, '98	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
Burkholder, Philo S..	Harper.....	"	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 29, '98.
Carnine, John N.....	Emporia.....	May 6, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Carson, David F.....	Urbana.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Casad, Earl P.....	Emporia.....	"	"	Absent sick; mustered out on detachment roll, date unknown.
Cates, Hoite.....	Chanute.....	May 7, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Clark, Charles C.....	Macksville...	May 13, '98	"	Absent sick; mustered out on detachment roll, date unknown.
Clark, Ernest M.....	Garlington...	May 7, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Cooper, Ernest E....	Weskan.....	May 13, '98	"	"
Cunningham, John A..	Emporia.....	May 6, '98	"	"
Coulson, Richard M..	Harper.....	May 13, '98	"	Died Sept. 23, '98, of typhoid fever at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.
Davis, George E.....	Emporia.....	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Decker, Albert I.....	La Fontaine..	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	"
Disney, Loren G.....	Topeka.....	May 16, '98	June 21, '98	"
Dolby, Samuel.....	Lexington, Ky.	May 7, '98	May 16, '98	"
Douglas, William R..	Colony.....	May 13, '98	"	"
Draper, Charles H....	Hutchinson..	May 3, '98	"	"
Drennan, Will.....	Blue Rapids..	May 6, '98	"	"
Duncan, Wesley H....	Lawrence.....	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	"
Ferguson, Howell D..	Memphis, Tenn.	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	"
Finley, Harry L.....	Hennessey, Okla.	May 13, '98	May 16, '98	"
Fisher, DeWitt C.....	Alfred.....	May 6, '98	"	"
Gasaway, Carl D.....	Spring Hill...	May 13, '98	"	Absent sick; mustered out on detachment roll, date unknown.
George, Emmet D.....	Ionia.....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Gephart, Curtis H....	Valley Falls..	May 13, '98	May 16, '98	"
Graham, Alfred L....	Quenemo.....	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	"
Gramly, Lee F.....	Severy.....	May 6, '98	May 16, '98	"
Griswold, Hubert C..	Emporia.....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	"
Hanson, Hakon.....	Guy.....	May 7, '98	May 16, '98	"
Hart, R. Frank.....	Parsons.....	May 6, '98	"	"
Hogue, Carl T.....	Emporia.....	June 20, '98	June 20, '98	Absent; mustered out on detachment roll, date unknown.
Hollandsworth, William A..	"	May 6, '98	May 16, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Howell, Clarence W..	Lawrence.....	May 13, '98	"	"
Hoyt, Harold E.....	Cambrdge, N. Y.	May 7, '98	"	"
Hudson, Andrew.....	Fredonia.....	"	"	"
Hudson, Merlin.....	"	June 21, '98	June 21, '98	"
Huey, Charles S.....	Brownington, Mo.	May 6, '98	May 16, '98	"
Ireland, Otto B.....	Topeka.....	May 13, '98	"	"
Irwin, Edwin P.....	Lawrence.....	May 7, '98	"	Disc. Oct. 31, '98.
Keeler, Lot P.....	Centropolis..	June 21, '98	June 21, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Keeler, Roscoe R....	"	May 7, '98	May 16, '98	"
Lane, Oscar J.....	Lawrence.....	June 21, '98	June 21, '98	"
Loomis, Eugene F....	Emporia.....	May 6, '98	May 16, '98	"
Lyman, Frederic T....	Topeka.....	May 13, '98	"	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
Lucas, George C.....	Emporia.....	May 6, '98	"	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
McFall, Burge.....	Eureka.....	May 13, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Minnick, David L....	Thayer.....	May 6, '98	"	"
Moore, Mayton W....	Maxson.....	"	"	"
Neff, Merton B.....	Hiawatha....	May 13, '98	"	"
Nichols, Andrew C....	Spring Hill...	"	"	"
Nichols, George M....	Vinland.....	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	"
Orrill, William C.....	Dayton, Ohio,	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	"

## Twenty-second Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out November 3, 1898.

## COMPANY H—CONCLUDED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
Palmer, Benj. D.....	Lawrence ....	June 20, '98	June 20, '98	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98; red. to rks. Aug. 29, '98; absent sick; mustered out on detachment roll, date unknown.
Patterson, Daniel L....	Maxson .....	May 6, '98	May 16, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Peddicord, Charles A....	Williamsburg .....	May 7, '98	"	"
Porter, Ray O.....	Stafford.....	"	"	"
Pyles, Calvin L.....	Colbert, I. T....	May 6, '98	"	"
Rankin, Ode L.....	Mt. Pulaski, Ill..	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	"
Roe, Eugene V.....	Purcell.....	May 7, '98	May 16, '98	"
Rhinehart, Clifford T....	Columbus.....	May 6, '98	"	Died of typhoid fever at Columbus, Kan., Sept. 28, '98.
Seal, Harvey C.....	Meriden.....	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Shearer, Lawrence M....	Cawker City..	May 7, '98	May 16, '98	"
Shearer, Osborne P....	"	"	"	"
Sheedy, Dennis J.....	Fredonia.....	May 6, '98	"	"
Shelton, Albert L....	Anthony.....	"	"	"
Simmons, Benj. A....	Burlington....	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	"
Skinner, Ralph E....	North Topeka	May 13, '98	May 16, '98	Absent sick; mustered out on detachment roll, date unknown.
Sneegas, Wm. W....	Lawrence ....	May 6, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Sommers, Albert P....	Abilene.....	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	"
Spiers, Edward B....	Lawrence ....	June 21, '98	June 21, '98	"
Stahl, Clarence W....	Topeka .....	May 13, '98	May 16, '98	"
Stahl, Lloyd L.....	"	June 21, '98	June 21, '98	"
Starr, Charles E.....	Eudora.....	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	"
Stevenson, Fred A....	Chicago, Ill..	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
Strahl, Otho.....	White City....	May 7, '98	May 16, '98	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
Tomlinson, Elber J....	Willow Springs..	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Torrance, Luke E....	Eureka.....	May 6, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Temple, Harry P.....	Kan. City, Ks.	May 7, '98	"	Trans. to U. S. hosp. corps June 21, '98.
Van Meter, Will J....	Parsons.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
White, Miron.....	Pratt.....	May 13, '98	"	"
Woodmas, Clarence S....	Maxson .....	May 6, '98	"	"
Wyse, John.....	Yates Center..	May 7, '98	"	"
Watson, Charles J....	Alva, Okla....	"	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98.

## Twenty-second Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out November 3, 1898.

## COMPANY I.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>				
George E. Ross.....	Washington..	May 7, '98	May 16, '98	Mustered in as Capt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Guy W. Morgan.....	Clay Center..	"	"	Mustered in as 1st Lt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Rutherford B. Evans,	Washington..	"	"	Mustered in as 2nd Lt.; dismissed by sentence of G. C. M. Aug. 31, '98.
Burt C. Carter.....	Clay Center..	May 16, '98	Sept. 3, '98	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; red. to rks. June 30, '98; pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98; pro. 2nd Lt. Aug. 10, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Sergeant.</i>				
Carter, Burt C.....	"	"	May 16, '98	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; red. to rks. June 30, '98.
Graham, Clint W.....	St. Mary's....	May 17, '98	May 17, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. 1st Sergt. July 1, '98; red. to rks. Sept. 6, '98.
Matteson, Howard J.	Haddam .....	May 7, '98	May 16, '98	Mustered in as Co. Q. M. Sergt.; ret'd. to Sergt. July 1, '98; pro. 1st Sergt. Sept. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Q. M. Sergeant.</i>				
Matteson, Howard J.	"	"	"	Mustered in as Co. Q. M. Sergt.; ret'd. to Sergt. July 1, '98.
Hicok, William F....	Washington..	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; appointed Co. Q. M. Sergt. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Sergeant.</i>				
Smith, Joseph L.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Hicok, William F....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; appointed Co. Q. M. Sergt. July 1, '98.
Foltz, John B.....	Clay Center..	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; red. to rks. Aug. 1, '98.
Bonham, Fred P.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; trans. to U. S. hosp. corps June 28, '98.
Matteson, Howard J.	Haddam .....	"	"	Mustered in as Co. Q. M. Sergt.; ret'd. to Sergt. July 1, '98; pro. 1st Sergt. Sept. 1, '98.
Southard, Joe M. ....	Independence	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Sergt. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Byrd, James F.....	Clay Center..	May 7, '98	May 16, '98	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Aug. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Guthrie, William H..	Haddam .....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; pro. Sergt. Sept. 6, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Persson, Olof A.....	Greenleaf ....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Aug. 1, '98; pro. Corp. Sept. 6, '98; mustered out with regt.
Long, Leroy L.....	Clay Center..	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Latta, Roy .....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Standan, William F..	Oak Hill .....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. June 21, '98.
Lee, Harvey M. ....	Washington..	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.

**Twenty-second Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.****Regiment Mustered Out November 3, 1898.****COMPANY I—CONTINUED.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Byrd, James F.....	Clay Center ..	May 7, '98	May 16, '98	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Aug. 1, '98.
Guthrie, William H..	Haddam .....	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro Corp. July 1, '98; pro. Sergt. Sept. 6, '98.
Gentry, Melvin W....	Clay Center ..	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; red. to rks. Aug. 1, '98.
Royall, Charles C....	"	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Conklin, John W....	Washington..	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Evans, Clarence .....	Topeka.....	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Goodwin, Richard S..	Maple Hill...	May 16, '98	May 16, '98	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Stribling, Grant.....	Greenleaf ....	May 7, '98	May 16, '98	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Groody, Paul J.....	Washington..	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Jones, Arthur C.....	Wakefield....	May 16, '98	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98; absent; mustered out on detachment roll.
Carter, Burt C.....	Clay Center ..	"	"	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; red. to rks. June 30, '98; pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98; pro. 2nd Lt. Aug. 10, '98.
Ayres, Oscar G.....	Washington..	May 7, '98	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Sept. 6, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Musician.</i>				
Deuell, Frank R.....	Horton.....	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; mustered out with regt.
Smith, Archie M.....	Clay Center ..	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Artificer.</i>				
Sheckler, Frank W...	Washington..	"	"	Mustered in as artif.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Wagoner.</i>				
Smith, William A....	Greenleaf ....	"	"	Mustered in as wag.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Private.</i>				
Alton, Irving.....	Barnes .....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Armstrong, Mint.....	Clay Center ..	May 16, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Ayres, Oscar G.....	Washington..	May 7, '98	"	Pro. Corp. Sept. 6, '98.
Baldwin, Thomas H...	Broughton...	"	"	Absent; mustered out on detachment roll.
Benefel, John L.....	Topeka.....	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Blue, Luther D.....	Clay Center ..	May 7, '98	May 16, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Bonham, Fred P.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; trans. to U. S. hosp. corps June 28, '98; trans. back as Pvt. Oct. 14, '98; absent; mustered out on detachment roll, date unknown.
Clark, Charles F.....	Topeka.....	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Collins, Floyd W....	Washington..	May 7, '98	May 16, '98	"
Cramer, William R....	Sabetha.....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	"
Carter, Burt C.....	Clay Center ..	May 16, '98	May 16, '98	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; red. to rks. June 30, '98; pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98.
Conklin, John W.....	Washington..	May 7, '98	"	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
Dolen, Benjamin.....	Oketo.....	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	Mustered out with regt.



## Twenty-second Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out November 3, 1898.

## COMPANY I—CONTINUED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
Dyer, Jesse A.....	Oxford.....	May 16, '98	May 16, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Ellis, Commodore P..	Clay Center..	May 7, '98	"	"
Erb, Frederick W....	Fancy Creek..	"	"	"
Evans, Arthur.....	St. Mary's....	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	"
Evans, Clarence.....	Topeka.....	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
Fielder, Frederick M.	Hollenberg...	May 7, '98	May 16, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Foltz, John B.....	Clay Center..	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; red. to rks. Aug. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Franklin, Cecil D....	Washington..	May 16, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Gentry, Melvin W....	Clay Center..	May 7, '98	"	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98; red. to rks. Aug. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Gougol, Adolph.....	Topeka.....	May 16, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Gordon, Charles.....	Valley Falls..	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Graham, Clint W....	St. Mary's....	May 17, '98	May 17, '98	Pro. 1st Sergt. July 1, '98; red. to rks. Sept. 6, '98; mustered out with regt.
Graham, Douglas....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Good, Julius H.....	Washington..	May 16, '98	May 16, '98	Deserted July 23, '98.
Guthrie, William H..	Haddam.....	May 7, '98	"	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
Goodwin, Richard S..	Maple Hill...	May 16, '98	"	"
Groody, Paul J.....	Washington..	May 7, '98	"	"
Harrell, Walter.....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Harrison, Benj. A....	Clay Center..	"	"	"
Hecker, Frederick L.	Washington..	"	"	"
Hill, Elmer L.....	Clay Center..	May 16, '98	"	"
Hitz, John F.....	Auburn.....	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	"
Hodges, Guy A.....	Washington..	May 7, '98	May 16, '98	"
Holt, Caleb M. C....	Topeka.....	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	"
Hull, William.....	St. Mary's....	"	"	"
Jones, Malcolm B....	Clay Center..	May 7, '98	May 16, '98	"
Jones, Arthur C.....	Wakefield....	May 16, '98	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98.
Kelly, William G....	Topeka.....	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Kimbrough, Frederic	Clay Center..	May 16, '98	May 16, '98	"
Kimbrough, Robert..	"	May 7, '98	"	"
Lawson, Olof.....	Hollenberg...	"	"	"
Lipsey, James.....	Washington..	"	"	"
Latta, J. Craig.....	Clay Center..	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Trans. to U. S. hosp. corps June 21, '98; trans. back and pro. Hosp. Stew. Aug. 1, '98.
Mall, Frederick A....	Green.....	May 16, '98	May 16, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Malin, Perry A.....	Clay Center..	May 7, '98	"	"
Marsh, Lewis.....	Idana.....	"	"	"
Martin, Guy R.....	Junction City,	May 16, '98	"	"
McGaully, Robert E..	Clay Center..	"	"	"
McGee, George H....	Topeka.....	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	"
Mercer, Jack A.....	"	May 17, '98	May 17, '98	"
Mitchell, James G....	Westmoreland	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	"
Myers, Bert.....	Wakefield....	May 7, '98	May 16, '98	"
Manwarring, Albert S.	Greenleaf....	"	"	Trans. to U. S. hosp. corps June 28, '98; trans. back Oct. 14, '98; mustered out with regt.
Merritt, John E.....	Hiawatha....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Disc. for dis. July 21, '98.
Mitchell, Fred S....	Cherryvale...	May 16, '98	May 16, '98	Trans. to 2d Tenn. Vol. Inf. Aug. 22, '98.
Nelsson, Berndt.....	Maple Hill...	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Nims, John L.....	Washington..	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Norris, Benjamin C..	Greenleaf....	May 7, '98	May 16, '98	Disc. for dis. June 22, '98.
Pasko, Frank J.....	Washington..	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Parkins, William E..	Greenleaf....	"	"	"
Phillips, Edgar E....	Hiawatha....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	"
Phillips, George H..	Greenleaf....	May 7, '98	May 16, '98	"
Pickering, Arthur R.	Lebanon.....	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	"
Pilcher, Tunis M....	Washington..	May 7, '98	May 16, '98	"
Powers, Charles F...	Clay Center..	"	"	"
Powers, Elijah M....	"	May 16, '98	"	"
Persson, Olof A.....	Greenleaf....	May 7, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Aug. 1, '98; pro. Corp. Sept. 6, '98.
Reagan, Edward H...	Washington..	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Reed, William R.....	Clay Center..	"	"	"
Reid, William J.....	"	"	"	"
Roark, Wilson.....	St. Clere.....	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	"

## Twenty-second Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out November 3, 1898.

## COMPANY I—CONCLUDED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
Royall, Miles W.....	Clay Center..	May " 7, '98	May " 16, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Royall, Charles C....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
Schlax, John S.....	Marysville...	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Scott, Elisha A.....	Clay Center..	May 16, '98	May 16, '98	" " "
Shaw, William H.....	"	May 7, '98	"	" " "
Shiner, Frank.....	Westmoreland...	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	" " "
Snyder, John P.....	Broughton...	May 7, '98	May 16, '98	" " "
Spickelmier, Thos. A.	Willis.....	May 16, '98	"	" " "
Squires, Alvin E.....	Hollenberg...	May 7, '98	"	" " "
Standan, William F..	Oak Hill.....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. June 21, '98; mustered out with regt.
Sutton, George O. ...	Haddam.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Streeter, Herbert C...	Topeka.....	May 17, '98	May 17, '98	Pro. Regt. Q. M. Sergt. Sept. 5, '98.
Southard, Joe M.....	Independence	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	Pro. Sergt. July 1, '98.
Stribling, Grant.....	Greenleaf....	May 7, '98	May 16, '98	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
Vaught, John M.....	Hollenberg...	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Walquist, Charles R..	Clay Center..	"	"	" " "
Walton, William B....	Lawrence....	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	" " "
Watterson, John C...	Topeka.....	"	"	" " "
Wetherholt, Wm. B..	"	"	"	Absent sick at muster-out of regt.
White, William J....	Clay Center..	May " 7, '98	May " 16, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Winterbottom, Bert..	Barnes.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.

## Twenty-second Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out November 3, 1898.

## COMPANY K.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>				
William D. Sherman,	Seneca .....	May 4, '98	May 16, '98	Mustered in as Capt.; died Aug. 9, '98, of typhoid fever, at Fort Meyer, Virginia.
Louis Miller.....	Sabetha .....	"	Sept. 2, '98	Mustered in as 1st Lt.; pro. Capt. Aug. 10, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Louis Miller.....	"	"	May 16, '98	Mustered in as 1st Lt.; pro. Capt. Aug. 10, '98.
Elliott A. Davis.....	Hiawatha.....	"	Sept. 2, '98	Mustered in as 2nd Lt.; pro. 1st Lt. Aug. 10, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Elliott A. Davis.....	"	"	May 16, '98	Mustered in as 2nd Lt.; pro. 1st Lt. Aug. 10, '98.
Roy J. Martin.....	Seneca .....	"	Oct. 19, '98	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; pro. 2nd Lt. Aug. 10, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Sergeant.</i>				
Martin, Roy J. ....	"	"	May 16, '98	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; pro. 2nd Lt. Aug. 10, '98.
<i>Q. M. Sergeant.</i>				
Smith, Thomas D. ....	Hiawatha....	"	"	Mustered in as Q. M. Sergt.; disc. Aug. 29, '98.
<i>Sergeant.</i>				
Gerber, John F. ....	Bern.....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Murray, Frederick ...	Seneca .....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Jacobs, William R. ....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Kohn, Frank .....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Furnish, Guy C. ....	Sabetha .....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 8, '98; pro. Sergt. Aug. 31, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Blair, John A. ....	Seneca .....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Nusbaum, Jerry T. ....	Bern.....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Nowels, David J. F. ....	Hiawatha....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Ryburg, Emmett P. ....	Seneca .....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; absent sick at muster out of regt.
Swaney, George W. ....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Collins, Charles E. ....	Robinson.....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Sept. 20, '98, by sentence G. C. M.
Waggoner, Joseph D. ....	Sabetha .....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 31, '98; mustered out with regt.
Kern, George L. ....	Baileyville ...	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 8, '98; mustered out with regt.
Robinson, William H. ....	Hiawatha....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 8, '98; mustered out with regt.
Spickelmire, Claude E. ....	Powhattan...	May 4, '98	May 16, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 8, '98; mustered out with regt.
Veteto, Stephen M. ....	Galena .....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 8, '98; mustered out with regt.

## Twenty-second Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out November 3, 1898.

## COMPANY K—CONTINUED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
West, Bazil F.....	Axtell.....	May 4, '98	May 16, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 8, '98; mustered out with regt.
Furnish, Guy C.....	Sabetha.....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 8, '98; pro. Sergt. Aug. 31, '98.
<i>Musician.</i>				
Miller, James O.....	Axtell.....	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; mustered out with regt.
Schlereth, John.....	Seneca.....	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; red. to rks. at own request May 28, '98.
Pugh, Wilson J.....	Baileyville..	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. musc. May 20, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Artificer.</i>				
Fischer, Frederick M.	Seneca.....	"	"	Mustered in as artf.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Wagoner.</i>				
Logue, Sharron P....	Princeton....	May 3, '98	"	Mustered in as wag.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Private.</i>				
Andrews, Charles E..	Powhattan...	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Ashton, Arthur E....	Nodaway, Mo.	May 4, '98	May 16, '98	"
Barrett, Charles E..	Sabetha.....	"	"	"
Baermeister, Frederick H.	Seneca.....	"	"	"
Bird, Alexandria.....	Goffs.....	"	"	"
Biggsby, Edgar R....	Horton.....	"	"	"
Bates, Robert H.....	Hiawatha....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	"
Beymer, William W..	"	"	"	"
Chase, Harry.....	Willis.....	May 4, '98	May 16, '98	"
Cox, Gillim.....	Sabetha.....	"	"	"
Corbet, Frank C.....	Seneca.....	"	"	"
Conover, James W..	"	"	"	"
Cober, Henry E.....	Sabetha.....	"	"	"
Cragg, Frederick W..	Seneca.....	"	"	"
Cunningham, Homer C.	"	"	"	"
Cracraft, Edward D.	Sabetha.....	"	"	Absent sick at muster-out of regt.
Coleman, George W..	"	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Chase, Perry C.....	Hiawatha....	"	"	"
Coleman, John.....	Sabetha.....	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	"
Chandler, John J....	Hiawatha....	Aug. 1, '98	Aug. 1, '98	"
Catherman, Francis W.	Baileyville...	May 4, '98	May 16, '98	Died at Fort Meyer, Virginia, date unknown.
Collins, Charles E...	Robinson.....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. and dishonorably disc. Sept. 20, '98, by sentence G. C. M.
Dalton, Alexander...	Seneca.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Fick, Benton R.....	Baileyville...	"	"	"
Finley, Charles I....	Hiawatha....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	"
Furnish, Guy C.....	Sabetha.....	May 4, '98	May 16, '98	Pro. Corp. July 8, '98.
Groves, William J....	Galena.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Garland, Samuel S..	Fairview.....	"	"	"
Gholson, Monroe M..	Baileyville...	"	"	"
Gaston, Frederick J..	Hiawatha....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	"
Geager, Minor B.....	Sabetha.....	"	"	Trans. to U. S. signal corps July 8, '98.
Hanum, William J....	America City.	May 4, '98	May 16, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Hurlburt, Harry H..	Seneca.....	"	May 15, '98	"
Herald, John F.....	Bern.....	"	May 16, '98	"
Hamler, O. B.....	Hiawatha....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	"
Horn, Joe W.....	"	"	"	"
Iseil, Charles F.....	Axtell.....	May 4, '98	May 16, '98	Absent at date of muster-out of regt.
Jones, George.....	Seneca.....	May 7, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Jones, Charles.....	"	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	"
Johnson, Frank.....	Oketo.....	May 4, '98	May 16, '98	"
Kennedy, Isaac E....	Powhattan...	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	"

## Twenty-second Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out November 3, 1898.

## COMPANY K—CONCLUDED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
Kern, George L.....	Baileyville...	May 4, '98	May 16, '98	Pro. Corp. July 8, '98.
Lee, Frank.....	Kelly.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Lawrence, Edward K.	Hiawatha.....	"	"	Trans. to U. S. hosp. corps May 31, '98; retd. Sept. 8, '98; mustered out with regt.
Locke, Clarence C....	Seneca.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Lockwood, Ed. R.....	Hiawatha.....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	"
Minor, Albert.....	Baileyville....	May 4, '98	May 16, '98	"
Melchers, Paul F.....	Seneca.....	"	"	"
Miller, Norman A.....	Galena.....	"	"	"
Moser, Rudolph A.....	Marysville....	"	"	"
Myrick, William C....	Capioma.....	"	"	"
Moss, Joseph.....	Seneca.....	"	"	Absent sick at muster-out of regt.
McKee, Charles M.....	Goffs.....	"	"	Absent at muster-out of regt.
McWilliams, Wm. J.....	Hiawatha.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Nibest, Benjamin F.....	"	June 15, '98	June 16, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Newman, Charles W.....	Sabetha.....	May 4, '98	May 16, '98	Disc. for dis. June 19, '98, at Camp Alger, Virginia.
Nusbaum, Albert.....	Bern.....	"	"	Died Sept. 22, '98, of pneumonia, at Bern, Kan.
Person, Horace.....	Galena.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Pugh, Wilson J.....	Baileyville....	"	"	Pro. musc. May 20, '98.
Resor, Andy C.....	Horton.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Resor, John.....	Hiawatha.....	"	"	"
Richards, Joseph W.....	Bern.....	"	"	"
Reedal, John H.....	Galena.....	"	"	"
Riney, Amos E.....	"	"	"	"
Ross, Albert.....	Marysville....	"	"	"
Robinson, Stephen M.....	Axtell.....	"	"	"
Rising, John E.....	Wetmore.....	"	"	Disc. for dis. July 24, '98.
Robinson, William H.....	Hiawatha.....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Pro. Corp. July 8, '98.
Sharp, Sidney A.....	Axtell.....	May 4, '98	May 16, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Shearer, William M.....	"	"	"	"
Shoemaker, Forest P.....	Wetmore.....	"	"	"
Smith, Robert A.....	Galena.....	"	"	"
Smith, William H.....	"	"	"	"
Schlereth, John.....	Seneca.....	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; red. to rks. at own request May 28, '98; mustered out with regt.
Storm, George A.....	Sabetha.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Seburn, Harvey J.....	Hiawatha.....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	"
Stewart, George.....	"	"	"	"
Smith, Miner B.....	"	"	"	"
Spickelmire, Claude E.....	Powhattan....	May 4, '98	May 16, '98	Pro. Corp. July 8, '98.
Toler, George W.....	Seneca.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Terreo, Leon.....	Hiawatha.....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Tuggle, Thomas H.....	Powhattan....	"	"	Absent sick at muster-out of regt.
Tuggle, Morgan P.....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Van Hook, George P.....	Hiawatha.....	"	"	"
Van Voorhis, Walter A.....	Robinson.....	May 4, '98	May 16, '98	"
Veteto, Stephen M.....	Galena.....	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 8, '98.
Whitlock, Sylvanus T.....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
West, John T.....	Axtell.....	"	"	"
Wagoner, Joseph H.....	Sabetha.....	"	"	"
White, William E.....	Hiawatha.....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	"
Winslow, Albert H.....	Powhattan....	"	"	"
Wagoner, Joseph D.....	Sabetha.....	May 4, '98	May 16, '98	Pro. Corp. Aug. 31, '98.
West, Basil F.....	Axtell.....	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 8, '98.



## Twenty-second Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out November 3, 1898.

## COMPANY L.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>				
Emmett P. Greene...	Atchison .....	Apr. 30, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered in as Capt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Fred W. Bailey.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as 1st Lt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Vine V. Read.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as 2d Lt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Sergeant.</i>				
Barrett, George E....	"	"	"	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Q. M. Sergeant.</i>				
De Lap, Ernest A....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Q. M. Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Sergeant.</i>				
Davis, Egbert C.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Peabody, James F....	Muscotah ....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; disc. for dis. Sept. 19, '98, at Washington, D. C.
Ham, Edward G.....	Atchison .....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Lewis, Arthur S.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Deitrickson, Henry C.	Brenner .....	May 13, '98	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; pro. Sergt. Sept. 20, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Locker, Ambrose L...	Atchison .....	Apr. 30, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Perry, Oral V.....	Holton .....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to Pks. July 19, '98.
Ehret, George A.....	Atchison .....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Trimble, Alonzo F....	"	"	"	Disc. for dis. July 13, '98, at Camp Alger, Virginia.
Moore, Henry J.....	Horton .....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Franklin, Clinton....	Atchison .....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Gilmore, Otto B.....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Leslie, Claud J.....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Medlicott, Roland W.	Topeka .....	May 13, '98	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Smith, Ernest G.....	Atchison .....	Apr. 30, '98	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Kurth, Louie O.....	"	May 13, '98	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Gutteridge, Charles..	Pittsburg ....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Thompson, John F...	Atchison .....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Simonds, Frank A....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Sept. 20, '98; mustered out with regt.
Deitrickson, Henry C.	Brenner .....	May 13, '98	May 13, '98	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; pro. Sergt. Sept. 20, '98.

## Twenty-second Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out November 3, 1898.

## COMPANY L—CONTINUED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Musician.</i>				
Scribner, Benj. H. ....	Atchison.....	Apr. 30, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered in as musc.; mustered out with regt.
Ledington, James H. ....	Doniphan.....	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Artificer.</i>				
Hargis, Ivan W. ....	Atchison.....	"	"	Mustered in as artf.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Wagoner.</i>				
Page, Harry.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as wag.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Private.</i>				
Angelo, Michael.....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Atwood, Orval E. ....	Everest.....	"	"	"
Balch, Arlo F. ....	Netawaka.....	"	"	"
Bell, Joseph A. ....	Atchison.....	"	"	"
Bruel, Robert C. ....	"	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	"
Buchanan, Edward E. ....	"	Apr. 30, '98	May 13, '98	"
Barry, Con. W. ....	"	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	"
Burgess, Carl C. ....	"	"	"	"
Burke, John E. ....	"	"	"	Disc. for dis. July 22, '98, at Camp Alger, Virginia.
Chapman, George W. ....	"	Apr. 30, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Chapman, Dudley E. ....	"	May 13, '98	"	"
Chapman, Wallace E. ....	Horton.....	Apr. 30, '98	"	"
Chick, George A. ....	Nowata, I. T. ....	"	"	"
Coakley, Wm. V. ....	Winthrop, Mo. ....	"	"	"
Collier, William R. ....	Atchison.....	"	"	"
Craban, Burnie M. ....	"	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	"
Cresap, James T. ....	Kan. City, Mo. ....	June 15, '98	June 15, '98	"
Collier, James C. ....	Atchison.....	May 13, '98	May 13, '98	Died Sept. 28, '98, of typhoid fever, at Philadelphia, Pa.
Delaney, John J. ....	"	Apr. 30, '98	"	A prisoner in Hutchinson reformatory on date of regimental muster-out.
Davis, John H. ....	Keytesville, Mo. ....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Danforth, Frank L. ....	Atchison.....	May 13, '98	"	"
Denton, George B. ....	Goffs.....	Apr. 30, '98	"	"
Deitrickson, Henry C. ....	Brenner.....	May 13, '98	"	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
Ehret, Charles F. ....	Atchison.....	Apr. 30, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Ewing, Lee.....	"	"	"	"
Elliott, George A. ....	Topeka.....	May 13, '98	"	"
Ellis, Edward.....	Atchison.....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	"
Eggleston, James T. ....	"	"	"	"
George, Oscar A. ....	Lenora.....	Apr. 30, '98	May 13, '98	"
Gulley, William E. ....	Horton.....	"	"	"
Guy, Fred T. ....	Atchison.....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	"
Gilmore, Otto B. ....	"	Apr. 30, '98	May 13, '98	"
Gutteridge, Charles. ....	Pittsburg.....	May 13, '98	"	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
Ham, Charles V. ....	Willis.....	Apr. 30, '98	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98.
Hawk, Charley C. ....	Edingham.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Hopp, Charles D. ....	Atchison.....	"	"	"
Harvey, Charles L. ....	"	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	"
Handley, Edda C. ....	Netawaka.....	"	"	"
James, Charles M. ....	Doniphan.....	Apr. 30, '98	May 13, '98	"
Kamm, Karl L. ....	Valley Falls.....	May 13, '98	"	"
Kellogg, Albert G. ....	Atchison.....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	Absent sick at muster-out of regt.
Kipp, Ira A. ....	Horton.....	Apr. 30, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Kurth, Louie O. ....	Atchison.....	May 13, '98	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98.
Landon, Lee.....	Muscotah.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Langford, Wm. P. ....	Atchison.....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	"
Lewin, Jasper C. ....	"	Apr. 30, '98	May 13, '98	"
Lary, William A. ....	"	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	"
Lewis, William.....	"	"	"	"
Lochner, Gustave A. ....	"	"	"	"
Leslie, Claud J. ....	"	Apr. 30, '98	May 13, '98	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
McDowell, Ralph W. ....	Iola.....	May 13, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
McCreery, Guy R. ....	Boyle.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Merrill, Fred S. ....	Arkansas City.....	Apr. 30, '98	"	Absent sick at muster-out of regt.
Melanger, Charles E. ....	Atchison.....	May 13, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.

## Twenty-second Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out November 3, 1898.

## COMPANY L—CONCLUDED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
Moore, Charles L. ....	Atchison.....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Moore, Harry A. ....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Mitchell, Judge T. ....	"	May 13, '98	May 13, '98	Trans. to U. S. hosp. corps June 21, '98; retd. Oct. 11, '98; mustered out with regt.
Medlicott, Roland W. ....	Topeka .....	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
Newman, Paul E. ....	Pittsburg ....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
O'Herriman, Philip... ..	"	"	"	"
Owens, William R. ....	Parnell.....	Apr. 30, '98	"	"
Pates, John .....	Pittsburg ....	May 13, '98	"	"
Paschal, William V. ....	Horton.....	Apr. 30, '98	"	"
Perry, Oral V. ....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. July 19, '98; mustered out with regt.
Peterson, Nels. ....	Atchison .....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Ritter, Charles S. ....	Pittsburg ....	May 13, '98	"	"
Rand, William T. ....	Atchison .....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	"
Russell, Myron C. ....	Valley Falls... ..	May 13, '98	May 13, '98	Deserted July 12, '98.
Schrivver, James A. ....	Nashville, Tenn. ...	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Schraag, William L. ....	Atchison .....	Apr. 30, '98	May 13, '98	"
Schraag, Theodore L. ....	"	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	"
Sharp, David K. ....	Everest.....	May 13, '98	May 13, '98	"
Shockley, James M. ....	Atchison .....	Apr. 30, '98	"	"
Sallee, William A. ....	"	"	"	"
Saxon, Clayton C. ....	"	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	"
Schnell, Albert.....	Doniphan....	Apr. 30, '98	May 13, '98	"
Skerritt, Ernest F. ....	"	"	"	"
Snyder, Walter S. ....	Effingham.....	"	"	"
Stonecipher, Charles E. ....	Cummings....	"	"	"
Stevenson, Henry J. ....	Atchison .....	"	"	"
Spivey, Reuben M., jr. ....	Topeka.....	May 13, '98	"	Absent sick at muster-out of regt.
Swayze, Horace G. ....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Sunderland, Cyril I. ....	Atchison .....	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Shearer, Vernon M. ....	"	"	"	Absent sick at muster-out of regt.
Smith, Ernest G. ....	"	Apr. 30, '98	May 13, '98	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
Simonds, Frank A. ....	"	June 16, '98	June 16, '98	Pro. Corp. Sept. 20, '98.
Thompson, John F. ....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98.
Van Wey, Charles J. ....	Muscotah....	Apr. 30, '98	May 13, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Welsh, John R. ....	Doniphan....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Wilson, John C. ....	Paola .....	May 13, '98	"	Absent sick at Fort Meyer, Virginia, at muster-out of regt.
Wikidal, Louis P. ....	Topeka.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Woodyard, Walter L. ....	Atchison .....	Apr. 30, '98	"	Trans. to U. S. hosp. corps June 21, '98; retd. Oct. 11, '98; mustered out with regt.

**Twenty-second Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.****Regiment Mustered Out November 3, 1898.****COMPANY M.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>				
William B. Leicester,	Manhattan...	May 2, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered in as Capt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
George R. Crawford...	"	"	"	Mustered in as 1st Lt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Thadeus H. White...	"	"	"	Mustered in as 2nd Lt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Sergeant.</i>				
Wilson, Frank M....	Beattie.....	"	"	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Q. M. Sergeant.</i>				
McClure, Floyd H....	St. George....	"	"	Mustered in as Q. M. Sergt.; absent sick at muster-out of regt.
<i>Sergeant.</i>				
Farman, Sprague ....	Manhattan...	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Yenawine, Harvey W.	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Fitzgerald, Dennis...	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Day, Foster H.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
McDowell, George G.	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Nielsen, Hans P.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
VanAntwerp, Edward W.	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. and disc. Sept. 20, '98.
Thedieck, George G...	Waterville...	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Van Allen, Frank.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Helvering, Guy T....	Beattie. ....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Pauley, Jesse A.....	Manhattan...	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Martin, George E....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Peck, Ruthford B....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; absent sick at muster-out of regt.
Feil, George P.....	Herkimer....	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Whitford, Case O....	Manhattan...	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Dains, Andrew J.....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. July 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Musician.</i>				
Streetler, Royal A....	"	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; mustered out with regt.
Thomas, Leon H.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; retd. to rks. May 19, '98.
Walters, Bolivar K...	"	May 12, '98	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. musc. May 19, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Artificer.</i>				
Fitzgerald, James J...	"	"	"	Mustered in as artf.; mustered out with regt.

## Twenty-second Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out November 3, 1898.

## COMPANY M—CONTINUED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Wagoner.</i>				
Merritt, Arthur R....	Manhattan...	May 2, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered in as wag.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Private.</i>				
Allen, Frank .....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Almgren, Samuel.....	"	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Armstrong, Thomas B.	Waterville ...	May 2, '98	May 12, '98	Trans. to U. S. hosp. corps June 21, '98; ret'd. Sept. 8, '98; mustered out with regt.
Barrett, Walter .....	Blue Rapids...	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Baxter, Edward H....	Manhattan...	"	"	"
Bedford, Homer M....	St. George....	"	"	"
Beecher, Roy K.....	Waterville ...	May 3, '98	"	"
Bennett, Nicholas....	Cunningham, Mo.	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	"
Blain, James W.....	Manhattan...	May 2, '98	May 12, '98	"
Blocker, James H....	Home City....	"	"	"
Boucher, Daniel .....	Manhattan...	May 12, '98	"	"
Brenneke, Herman F.	Bremen.....	May 2, '98	"	"
Brown, William H....	Waterville ...	"	"	Absent at muster out of regt.
Creviston, George....	Manhattan...	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Cunningham, Almon W.	"	"	"	"
Crump, Carl W.....	"	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	"
Dougherty, Henry H.	"	"	"	"
Drake, William T....	Zeandale.....	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	"
Dains, Andrew J.....	Manhattan...	May 2, '98	May 12, '98	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
Faulk, Oliver A.....	Wamego.....	June 20, '98	June 20, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Feil, Frederick J.....	Herkimer.....	May 2, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Fink, Arthur F.....	Marysville ...	"	"	Absent sick at muster out of regt.
Funk, Charles C.....	Waterville ...	"	"	Trans. to U. S. hosp. corps June 21, '98; ret'd. Sept. 8, '98; mustered out with regt.
Feil, George P.....	Herkimer.....	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
Gaham, Charles C....	Manhattan...	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Goin, Martin.....	Beattie.....	May 2, '98	May 12, '98	"
Gasdorf, William....	Riley.....	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	"
Holbert, Elmer.....	Manhattan...	May 2, '98	May 12, '98	"
Humphries, Marchial,	"	"	"	"
Julian, Dana W.....	Marysville ...	"	"	"
Johnson, Maurice C.	Frankfort....	"	"	"
Kent, George.....	Manhattan...	May 12, '98	"	"
Kent, Chandler J.....	Ogden.....	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	"
Kimes, James.....	Topeka.....	"	"	"
Kimes, Stirling A....	"	"	"	"
Kolsky, Anthony.....	Manhattan...	May 2, '98	May 12, '98	"
Lane, Bert R.....	Waterville ...	"	"	"
Longbon, Ira B.....	"	"	"	"
Mallon, George H....	Ogden.....	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	"
Martin, Marcus M....	Manhattan...	May 2, '98	May 12, '98	"
Martin, Walter J....	"	"	"	"
Matson, Steven.....	Beattie.....	"	"	"
McDonald, Charles K.	Manhattan...	"	"	"
Monahan, George W.	"	"	"	"
Monahan, James S....	"	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	"
Morrow, James M....	Ogden.....	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	"
Martin, George E....	Manhattan...	May 2, '98	May 12, '98	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
Newell, Merle E.....	"	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Oldham, Clifford L..	Paola.....	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	"
Olson, Otto A.....	Waterville ...	May 2, '98	May 12, '98	"
Paige, Charles M....	Manhattan...	"	"	"
Paddock, James A....	"	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	Absent sick at muster-out of regt.
Palmer, Charles B....	"	May 12, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Powell, Charles S....	Thomas.....	May 2, '98	"	"
Puett, Joseph D.....	Manhattan...	"	"	"
Puett, William E....	Irving.....	"	"	"
Pauley, Jesse A.....	Manhattan...	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
Peck, Ruthford B....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
Reed, David L.....	Blue Rapids...	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Riesen, Godfrey.....	Marysville ...	"	"	"
Samuels, Willburne R.	Manhattan...	"	"	"
Schoolcraft, Geo. N..	"	"	"	"
Scott, Charles.....	"	"	"	"
Sikes, Ernest C.....	Leonardville,	"	"	"



## Twenty-second Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out November 3, 1898.

## COMPANY M—CONCLUDED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
Smith, Harry C. ....	Beattie.....	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Snodgrass, Harley L. ....	Manhattan...	May 12, '98	May 12, '98	" "
Snodgrass, Milton D. ....	" "	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	" "
Staples, Lewis H. ....	Blue Rapids...	May 2, '98	May 12, '98	" "
Stevens, Carl.....	Manhattan...	" "	" "	" "
Stevenson, Roy J. ....	Waterville...	" "	" "	" "
Summers, John.....	" "	" "	" "	" "
Stewart, Robert B. ....	Topeka.....	May 19, '98	June 21, '98	Trans. to U. S. hosp. corps June 21, '98; retd. Sept. 8, '98; mustered out with regt.
Smith, Sylvester.....	Manhattan...	June 14, '98	June 14, '98	Died Oct. 13, '98, of typhoid fever, at Manhattan, Kan.
Tague, Ernest W. ....	" "	" "	" "	Mustered out with regt.
Treaster, William H. ....	Waterville...	May 2, '98	May 12, '98	" "
Totten, Eugene I. ....	Beattie.....	June 17, '98	June 17, '98	" "
Thomas, Leon H. ....	Manhattan...	May 2, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered in as musc.; mustered out with regt. as pvt.
Van Allen, Fletcher..	Waterville...	" "	" "	Mustered out with regt.
Van Pelt, Archie.....	Manhattan...	May 12, '98	" "	" "
Walbridge, Frank D. ....	Beattie.....	May 2, '98	" "	" "
Welch, Timothy.....	Waterville...	" "	" "	" "
Westbrook, Lawrence E. ....	Manhattan...	" "	" "	" "
Wilder, Alfred M. ....	Waterville...	" "	" "	" "
Wiley, Clarence.....	Eureka.....	June 18, '98	June 18, '98	" "
Williams, Thomas J. ....	Manhattan...	" "	" "	" "
Woodward, Henry A. ....	" "	May 2, '98	May 12, '98	" "
Whitford, Case O. ....	" "	" "	" "	Pro. Corp. July 1, '98.
Walters, Bolivar K. ....	" "	May 12, '98	" "	Pro. musc. May 19, '98.
Yochum, George W. ....	Vincennes, Ind.	June 30, '98	June 30, '98	Absent in confinement by civil authorities at muster-out of regt.
Yungeberg, Gustav H. ....	Waterville...	May 12, '98	May 12, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Zarger, John J. ....	Manhattan...	May 2, '98	" "	Mustered out with regt.

## TWENTY-SECOND KANSAS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY.

## HISTORICAL.

The companies constituting the Twenty-second Kansas Volunteer Infantry were made up from the local county and the counties adjacent to the several recruiting stations designated below:

Company A, at Parsons.	Company G, at Norton.
Company B, at Concordia.	Company H, at Emporia. <sup>1</sup>
Company C, at Beloit.	Company I, at Clay Center.
Company D, at Holton.	Company K, at Seneca.
Company E, at Emporia.	Company L, at Atchison.
Company F, at Columbus.	Company M, at Blue Rapids. <sup>2</sup>

Immediately after organization the various companies proceeded by rail to Topeka and went into quarters at Camp Leedy, where the men of each company were re-examined and mustered into the service of the United States, on the several dates from May 11 to 17, inclusive, for a period of two years, unless sooner discharged.

The regiment remained at Camp Leedy until May 25, when it broke camp and proceeded by the Missouri Pacific and Baltimore & Ohio railways to Camp Alger, Virginia, where it arrived May 28. While at Camp Alger the War Department directed the regiment to be recruited to a maximum of 106 enlisted men to each company. For this purpose a limited number of officers were detailed to return to Kansas on recruiting service, where the needed number of men were obtained to fill the regiment to its maximum strength of 1272 enlisted men.

After a little more than two months of incessant drill and other military instruction necessary to fit recruits for active service in the field, the regiment marched from Camp Alger to Thoroughfare, Virginia, a distance of about fifty miles, camping by way at Burke's station, Bull Run, and Bristow, arriving at Thoroughfare on August 9.

On August 27 the regiment was again moved, by rail, to Camp Meade, near Middletown, Pa., and on September 9, from thence to Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.

At Fort Leavenworth the regiment was furloughed for thirty days, preparatory to being mustered out of the service. The regiment was mustered out and discharged on November 3, 1898.

The Twenty-second Kansas was composed largely of farmers' sons, with a liberal percentage of young men from the various institutions of learning of the state. With such material, had the exigencies of the service called the regiment to the field, its record would not have discredited the fair name of the state it represented.

---

1. Company H was known as the "College Company," and was made up of students of the State Normal School, the State University, and the State Agricultural College.

2. A majority of Company M were from Manhattan.

**Twenty-third Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.****Regiment Mustered Out April 10, 1899.****FIELD AND STAFF.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> James Beck.....	Manhattan...	June 27, '98	July 14, '98	Commissioned Maj. June 27, '98; mustered in as Lt. Col.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Major.</i> John M. Brown.....	Topeka.....	June 28, '98	July 15, '98	Mustered in as Maj.; mustered out with regt.
George W. Ford.....	Fort Scott...	July 15, '98	"	Mustered in as Maj.; mustered out with regt.
<i>2nd Lieut. and Adj.</i> Samuel T. Jones .....	Kan. City, Ks.	July 2, '98	July 9, '98	Mustered in as 2nd Lt. Co. C; detailed Batt. Adj. July 15, '98; appointed acting Regt. Adj. July 27, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>2nd Lieut. and Q. M.</i> Frederick M. Stone ..	Lawrence ....	June 28, '98	July 5, '98	Mustered in as 2nd Lt. Co. B; detailed Batt. Q. M. July 12, '98; appointed acting Regt. Q. M. July 26, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>1st Lt. and Asst. Surg.</i> Charles S. Sunday ...	Topeka.....	June 27, '98	June 27, '98	Mustered in as 1st Lt. and Asst. Surg.; honorably disc. Dec. 24, '98.
Fred'k D. G. Harvey,	Kan. City, Ks.	June 28, '98	June 28, '98	Mustered in as 1st Lt. and Asst. Surg.; honorably disc. Dec. 24, '98.
<i>Sergeant Major.</i> Jones, Theophilus T.,	Topeka.....	July 2, '98	July 19, '98	Mustered in as Sergt. Co. H; pro. Sergt. Maj. Oct. 3, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Q. M. Sergeant.</i> Harris, Arthur C.....	"	"	July 2, '98	Mustered in as Q. M. Sergt. Co. A; red. to rks. Aug. 20, '98; pro. Sergt. Sept. 6, '98; pro. Regt. Q. M. Sergt. Oct. 12, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Hospital Steward.</i> White, James F.....	"	July 18, '98	July 18, '98	Mustered in as Hosp. Stew.; mustered out with regt.
Patterson, Robert E.,	Kan. City, Ks.	July 2, '98	July 9, '98	Mustered in as Sergt. Co. C; pro. Hosp. Stew. Aug. 8, '98; mustered out with regt.

**BAND.**

<i>Chief Musician.</i> Jackson, George W...	Topeka.....	Aug. 12, '98	Aug. 12, '98	Enrolled Pvt. Co. C; pro. chief musc. Jan. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Principal Musician.</i> Holt, Samuel M.....	Wathena.....	July 11, '98	July 19, '98	Mustered in as Corp. Co. H; red. to rks. Aug. 20, '98; pro. principal musc. Jan. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
Washington, Andrew W....	Kan. City, Ks.	July 2, '98	July 9, '98	Enrolled Pvt. Co. C; trans. to Co. D and to band Jan. 1, '99; pro. principal musc. Jan. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Sergeant.</i> Davis, Elijah E.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp. Co. C; pro. Sergt. Aug. 8, '98; trans. to band as Sergt. Jan. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.

**Twenty-third Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.****Regiment Mustered Out April 10, 1899.****BAND—CONCLUDED.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
Bernal, Wallace.....	Wichita.....	July 6, '98	July 14, '98	Mustered in as musc. Co. E; trans. to band Jan. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
Brown, Charles A.....	Topeka.....	June 27, '98	July 2, '98	Enrolled Pvt. Co. A; trans. to band Jan. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
Brooks, William A. ...	"	"	"	Enrolled Pvt. Co. A; trans. to band Jan. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
Buford, Albert .....	Wichita.....	July 6, '98	July 14, '98	Enrolled Pvt. Co. E; trans. to band Jan. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
Burton, Benjamin....	Topeka.....	June 27, '98	July 2, '98	Enrolled Pvt. Co. A; trans. to Co. B Aug. 18, '98; trans. to band Jan. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
Davis, Henry R.....	Parsons.....	July 6, '98	July 16, '98	Mustered in as musc. Co. F; trans. to band as Pvt. Jan. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
Ewing, Z. Van.....	Leavenworth.	June 27, '98	July 2, '98	Enrolled in Co. A as Zeroaha Ewing; trans. to Co. D as William Ewing Jan. 1, '99; trans. to band as Z. Van Ewing Jan. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
Griffin, Prentice.....	Fort Scott...	July 11, '98	July 16, '98	Enrolled Pvt. Co. F; trans. to band Jan. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
Jackson, Thomas ....	Topeka.....	June 27, '98	July 2, '98	Enrolled Pvt. Co. A; trans. to Co. H Aug. 18, '98; trans. to band Jan. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
Kennedy, Lester F. ...	Kan. City, Ks.	July 2, '98	July 9, '98	Mustered in as musc. Co. C; red. to rks. Sept. 10, '98; trans. to Co. G and to band Jan. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
McCarroll, Simeon...	Topeka.....	July 11, '98	July 19, '98	Mustered in as musc. Co. H; red. to rks. Aug. 1, '98; trans. to band Jan. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
Northington, Leander .	"	June 27, '98	July 2, '98	Enrolled Pvt. Co. A; trans. to Co. B Aug. 18, '98; trans. to band Jan. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
Owens, Marcus J.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp. Co. A; red. to rks. Aug. 20, '98; trans. to band Jan. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
Parks, Robert.....	"	July 16, '98	July 16, '98	Enrolled Pvt. Co. E; trans. to band Jan. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
Rhodes, Charles D. ...	Kan. City, Ks.	July 8, '98	July 9, '98	Enrolled Pvt. Co. C; trans. to Co. G and to band Jan. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
Searcie, Hollie E.....	Topeka.....	June 27, '98	July 2, '98	Enrolled Pvt. Co. A; trans. to Co. B Aug. 18, '98; trans. to band Jan. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
Shelton, Thomas P....	Kan. City, Ks.	July 2, '98	July 9, '98	Enrolled Pvt. Co. C; trans. to Co. G and to band Jan. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
Thornton, Jasper ....	"	"	"	Enrolled Pvt. Co. C; trans. to band Jan. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
Vaughn, William.....	Topeka.....	June 27, '98	July 2, '98	Enrolled Pvt. Co. A; trans. to Co. D Jan. 1, '99; trans. to band Jan. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
Wilder, Horace G. ....	Wichita.....	July 6, '98	July 14, '98	Enrolled Pvt. Co. E; trans. to band Jan. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.

## Twenty-third Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out April 10, 1899.

## COMPANY A.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>				
William Reynolds....	Topeka .....	June 27, '98	July 2, '98	Mustered in as Capt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Thomas McAdoo.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as 1st Lt.; mustered out with regt.
Henry Taylor.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as 2nd Lt.; commissioned 1st Lt. Mar. 22, '99 — not mustered; mustered out as 2nd Lt.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Henry Taylor.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as 2nd Lt.; mustered out with regt.
Oscar Overr.....	"	"	"	Commissioned 2nd Lt. Mar. 22, '99—not mustered; mustered out as 1st Sergt.
<i>First Sergeant.</i>				
Overr, Oscar.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as 1st Sergt; mustered out with regt.
<i>Q. M. Sergeant.</i>				
Harris, Arthur C.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Co. Q. M. Sergt.; red. to rks. Aug. 20, '98.
Maddox, Robert.....	"	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Q. M. Sergt. Aug. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Sergeant.</i>				
Birdwhistle, Charles,	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Brown, Major W. J....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; disc. for dis. Sept. 17, '98.
Caldwell, Paul L.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Bailey, Benj. H.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; red. to rks. Dec. 1, '98.
Harris, Arthur C.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Co. Q. M. Sergt.; red. to rks. Aug. 20, '98; pro. Sergt. Sept. 6, '98; pro. Regt. Q. M. Sergt. Oct. 12, '98.
Perkins, Benj. F.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as wag.; pro. Sergt. Nov. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Harper, James.....	"	"	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98; pro. Sergt. Dec. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Turner, James E.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; disc. for dis. Nov. 28, '98.
Harris, James.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Aug. 1, '98.
Lewis, Alfred.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Overr, Fred S.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Aug. 1, '98.
Ford, Charles W.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Ellis, William.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Aug. 1, '98.
Todd, Robert H.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Dec. 1, '98.
Owens, Marcus J.....	"	June 22, '98	July 27, '98	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Aug. 20, '98.
Bradshaw, Clarence..	"	June 27, '98	July 2, '98	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Wadlington, David L...	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Tyler, Thomas.....	"	June 29, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Horton, Henry C.....	"	June 27, '98	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.



## Twenty-third Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out April 10, 1899.

## COMPANY A—CONTINUED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Reynolds, Presley.....	Topeka.....	June 27, '98	July 2, '98	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Harper, James.....	"	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98; pro. Sergt. Dec. 1, '98.
Collins, Fred.....	"	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98; red. to rks. Dec. 1, '98.
Rector, Robert J.....	"	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. Oct. 12, '98; absent sick in Cuba; mustered out on detachment roll.
Edmonds, Henry.....	Lawrence.....	July 5, '98	July 5, '98	Trans. from Co. B Aug. 18, '98; pro. Corp. Dec. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Goff, William.....	Topeka.....	June 27, '98	July 2, '98	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. Dec. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Johnson, John W.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as artf.; pro. Corp. Dec. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Henderson, Edward I.....	"	July 2, '98	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. Dec. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Musician.</i>				
Jackson, Charles A.....	"	June 27, '98	"	Mustered in as musc.; red. to rks. Aug. 1, '98; pro. musc. Jan. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
Martin, Lee A.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; red. to rks. Jan. 1, '99.
Chatman, Virgil.....	"	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. musc. Jan. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Artificer.</i>				
Johnson, John W.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as artf.; pro. Corp. Dec. 1, '98.
Pillow, Charles.....	"	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. artf. Dec. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Wagoner.</i>				
Perkins, Benjamin F.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as wag.; pro. Sergt. Nov. 1, '98.
Wheeler, George W.....	"	June 29, '98	"	Enrolled Pvt.; appointed wag. Nov. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Cook.</i>				
Mothell, Sandy.....	"	June 27, '98	"	Enrolled Pvt.; appointed cook Aug. 1, '98; ret'd. to rks. Oct. 1, '98.
Walker, Henry.....	"	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; appointed cook Oct. 1, '98; ret'd. to rks. Jan. 1, '99.
Weddington, Geo. W.....	"	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; appointed cook Jan. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Private.</i>				
Allen, William H.....	"	"	"	Absent sick; disc. in Cuba by telegraph order, W. D., Apr. 10, '99.
Bailey, Benjamin H.....	"	"	"	Mustered in Sergt.; red. to rks. Dec. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Bell, Bert.....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Brown, Isaiah.....	"	"	"	"
Buford, James.....	"	"	"	"
Butts, Lewis.....	"	"	"	"
Brooks, William A.....	"	"	"	Trans. to regt. band Jan. 1, '99.
Brown, Charles A.....	"	"	"	Trans. to regt. band Jan. 1, '99.
Burton, Benjamin.....	"	"	"	Trans. to Co. B Aug. 18, '98.
Carvey, James.....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.

## Twenty-third Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out April 10, 1899.

## COMPANY A—CONTINUED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
Collins, Fred.....	Topeka .....	June 27, '98	July 2, '98	Pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98; red. to rks. Dec. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Crosswy, Grant .....	" .....	" .....	" .....	Mustered out with regt.
Chatman, Virgil .....	" .....	" .....	" .....	Pro. musc. Jan. 1, '99.
Duncan, Wilson.....	Garnett .....	June 29, '98	" .....	Mustered out with regt.
Ellis, Abe.....	Topeka .....	June 27, '98	" .....	Mustered out with regt.
Ellis, William.....	" .....	" .....	" .....	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Aug. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Embree, Hamilton...	Garnett .....	June 29, '98	" .....	Mustered out with regt.
Etherly, Albert.....	Topeka .....	June 27, '98	" .....	" .....
Ewing, Walter .....	" .....	" .....	" .....	" .....
Edmonds, Henry.....	Lawrence ....	July 5, '98	July 5, '98	Trans. from Co. B Aug. 18, '98; pro. Corp. Dec. 1, '98.
Ewing, Zeroaha.....	Topeka .....	June 27, '98	July 2, '98	Trans. to Co. D Jan. 1, '99; appears in Co. D. as William Ewing.
Garvin, Robert.....	" .....	June 29, '98	" .....	Mustered out with regt.
Gentry, Edward.....	" .....	June 27, '98	" .....	" .....
Glenn, Franc D.....	" .....	" .....	" .....	" .....
Gayden, George W...	" .....	" .....	" .....	Disc. for dis. Nov. 16, '98.
Goff, William .....	" .....	" .....	" .....	Pro. Corp. Dec. 1, '98.
Harris, James.....	" .....	" .....	" .....	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Aug. 1, '98; absent sick; disc. in Cuba by telegraphic order, W. D., Apr. 10, '99.
Hedge, Charles H....	" .....	" .....	" .....	Mustered out with regt.
Hightower, John M...	" .....	" .....	" .....	" .....
Hollaway, Edgar.....	" .....	" .....	" .....	" .....
Horton, Oscar W.....	" .....	" .....	" .....	" .....
Hunter, Bedford B...	" .....	" .....	" .....	" .....
Hooper, James.....	" .....	" .....	" .....	Disc. for dis. Jan. 21, '99.
Harris, Arthur C.....	" .....	" .....	" .....	Mustered in as Co. Q. M. Sergt.; red. to rks. Aug. 20, '98; pro. Sergt. Sept. 6, '98.
Harper, James.....	" .....	" .....	" .....	Pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98.
Horton, Henry C.....	" .....	" .....	" .....	Pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98.
Henderson, Edward I.	" .....	July 2, '98	" .....	Pro. Corp. Dec. 1, '98.
Jackson, William W...	" .....	June 27, '98	" .....	Mustered out with regt.
Jones, George.....	Oskaloosa...	July 5, '98	July 5, '98	Trans. from Co. B Aug. 18, '98; absent sick; disc. in Cuba by telegraphic order, W. D., Apr. 10, '99.
Jackson, Thomas ....	Topeka .....	June 27, '98	July 2, '98	Trans. to Co. H Aug. 18, '98.
Jackson, Charles A...	" .....	" .....	" .....	Mustered in as musc.; red. to rks. Aug. 1, '98; pro. musc. Jan. 1, '99.
King, Bert.....	" .....	June 29, '98	" .....	Mustered out with regt.
Lawson, John.....	" .....	June 27, '98	" .....	" .....
Link, Virdell.....	" .....	" .....	" .....	" .....
Long, Isaac A.....	" .....	" .....	July 9, '98	Trans. from Co. D Jan. 1, '99; absent sick; disc. in Cuba by telegraphic order, W. D., Apr. 10, '99.
Marshall, Robert ....	" .....	" .....	July 2, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Martin, James R.....	" .....	June 29, '98	" .....	Mustered out with regt.
Martin, Lee A.....	" .....	June 27, '98	" .....	Mustered in as musc.; red. to rks. Jan. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
Martin, Lemuel.....	" .....	June 29, '98	" .....	Mustered out with regt.
McCrow, John .....	" .....	June 27, '98	" .....	" .....
Miller, Allen A.....	" .....	" .....	" .....	" .....
Miller, Sidney.....	" .....	" .....	" .....	" .....
Moore, John.....	" .....	July 2, '98	" .....	" .....
Morgan, Robert C....	" .....	June 27, '98	" .....	" .....
Mothell, Sandy.....	" .....	June 27, '98	" .....	Appointed cook Aug. 1, '98; ret. to rks. Oct. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
McCowan, Benjamin.	" .....	" .....	" .....	Trans. to Co. H Aug. 18, '98.
Nixon, William D....	" .....	" .....	" .....	Mustered out with regt.
Northington, William G.	" .....	July 9, '9	July 9, '98	Trans. from Co. D Jan. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
Northington, Leander..	" .....	June 27, '98	July 2, '98	Trans. to Co. B Aug. 18, '98.

## Twenty-third Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out April 10, 1899.

## COMPANY A—CONCLUDED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
Overr, Fred S.....	Topeka .....	June 27, '98	July 2, '98	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Aug. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Overr, John A.....	"	July 15, '98	July 19, '98	Trans. from Co. H Aug. 19, '98; mustered out with regt.
Owens, Ellison .....	"	June 27, '98	July 2, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Owens, Marcus J.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Aug. 20, '98; trans. to regt. band Jan. 1, '99.
Parker, Colonel.....	"	June 29, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Parker, Thomas.....	"	June 27, '98	"	"
Patten, Samuel .....	"	June 29, '98	"	"
Payne, Alfred J.....	"	June 27, '98	"	"
Payne, Benjamin F....	"	"	"	"
Pennington, Mitchell,	"	"	"	"
Pillow, Edward.....	"	"	"	"
Pillow, Charles.....	"	"	"	"
Ransom, Robert.....	"	"	"	Pro. artf. Dec. 1, '98.
Rider, John .....	"	June 29, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Rosson, Walter.....	"	June 27, '98	"	"
Radford, John B.....	"	"	"	Dishonorably disc. Feb. 17, '99, at Santiago.
Rector, Robert J.....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. Oct. 12, '98.
Reynolds, Presley....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98.
Slaughter, Charles....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Small, John .....	"	"	"	"
Sneed, Charles.....	"	"	"	"
Solomon, William.....	"	"	"	"
Spradley, Henry M....	"	July 11, '98	July 19, '98	Trans. from Co. H Aug. 19, '98; mustered out with regt.
Searcie, Hollie E.....	"	June 27, '98	July 2, '98	Trans. to Co. B Aug. 18, '98.
Taborn, Herman S....	"	July 5, '98	July 5, '98	Trans. from Co. B Aug. 18, '98; mustered out with regt.
Thomas, Frank.....	"	June 27, '98	July 2, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Thompson, John W....	"	"	"	"
Todd, Arthur .....	"	"	"	"
Todd, Robert H.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Dec. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Trice, George.....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Vaughn, William.....	"	"	"	Trans. to Co. D Jan. 1, '99.
Walker, Henry.....	"	"	"	Appointed cook Oct. 1, '98; ret. to rks. Jan. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
Walters, Robert.....	"	July 2, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Wheatman, William...	"	June 27, '98	"	"
Williams, William...	"	"	"	"
Wilson, Edward D....	"	"	"	"
Wilson, James C.....	"	"	"	"
Wheeler, George W....	"	June 29, '98	"	Appointed wag. Nov. 1, '98.
Weddington, Geo. W...	"	June 27, '98	"	Appointed cook Jan. 1, '99.
Young, Henry.....	"	June 29, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Youngman, Manning...	"	June 27, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.

## Twenty-third Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out April 10, 1899.

## COMPANY B.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>				
Sherman A. Harvey..	Lawrence ....	June 27, '98	July 5, '98	Mustered in as Capt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
John W. Clark .....	"	"	"	Mustered in as 1st Lt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Frederick M. Stone ..	"	June 23, '98	"	Mustered in as 2nd Lt. Co. B; detailed acting Adj. July 26, '98; mustered out on "Field and Staff" roll.
James King .....	Topeka .....	June 27, '98	"	Commissioned 2nd Lt. Mar. 22, '99— not mustered; mustered out as 1st Sergt.
<i>First Sergeant.</i>				
King, James.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Q. M. Sergeant.</i>				
Gregg, John A.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Co. Q. M. Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Sergeant.</i>				
Banks, John .....	"	July 1, '98	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Harden, Loyd W....	Junction City.	July 5, '98	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Stewart, William F..	Leavenworth.	July 1, '98	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; red. to rks. Aug. 1, '98.
Moore, Sidney .....	Ottawa.....	June 29, '98	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Gooden, Charles .....	Topeka .....	June 27, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Aug. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Thompson, Edward..	Lawrence ....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
McCoy, Edward.....	Ottawa .....	June 29, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Johnson, Sylvester..	Garnett .....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Aug. 1, '98.
Lewis, Walter.....	Lawrence ....	June 27, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Brown, Arthur .....	Ottawa .....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Johnson, James, jr..	Lawrence ....	June 28, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Jones, Robert .....	Wagoner, I. T.	July 5, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Aug. 1, '98.
Johnson, Alexander..	Leavenworth.	July 1, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Porter, Pearl J.....	Topeka .....	July 5, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Davidson, Wesley....	Leavenworth.	July 1, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Gooden, Charles.....	Topeka .....	June 27, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Aug. 1, '98.
De Priest, Essex .....	Salina.....	July 5, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Thomas, James W....	Topeka .....	June 27, '98	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Gwynes, George W...	Osawatimie..	July 5, '98	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Woodside, Peter H...	Leavenworth.	June 28, '98	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Musician.</i>				
Kuykendall, Fred D..	Topeka .....	July 5, '98	"	Mustered in as musc.; died of dis. at San Luis, Cuba, Sept. 25, '98.

## Twenty-third Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out April 10, 1899.

## COMPANY B—CONTINUED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Musician.</i>				
Strode, Fred.....	Lawrence ....	June 28, '98	July 5, '98	Mustered in as musc.; mustered out with regt.
Dimery, Joseph .....	"	June 27, '98	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. musc. Oct. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Artificer.</i>				
Holton, Fred.....	Holton.....	July 5, '98	"	Mustered in as artf.; red. to rks. Dec. 1, '98.
Thomas, Abraham...	Topeka.....	June 27, '98	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. artf. Dec. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Wagoner.</i>				
Marshall, Fred.....	Argentine ....	July 5, '98	"	Mustered in as wag.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Cook.</i>				
Haynes, Richard....	Leavenworth.	July 1, '98	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; appointed cook Aug. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Private.</i>				
Alexander, Charles ..	Topeka.....	June 28, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Alexander, James H..	Cedar Junction...	"	"	"
Albriton, Arthur .....	Topeka.....	July 5, '98	"	"
Anderson, George.....	Saleman, Va..	July 1, '98	"	"
Anderson, Thomas.....	Ottawa.....	June 29, '98	"	"
Batty, George.....	Topeka.....	July 5, '98	"	"
Bailey, William.....	Kan. City, Mo.	"	"	"
Baldwin, Charles.....	Argentine .....	"	"	"
Baxter, Levern.....	Lawrence .....	June 28, '98	"	"
Benson, Daniel.....	Ottawa.....	June 29, '98	"	"
Blue, George.....	Lawrence .....	June 27, '98	"	"
Boswell, Scott.....	Salina.....	July 5, '98	"	"
Branch, Frank.....	Kan. City, Ks.	July 2, '98	"	"
Bowers, Joseph G.....	Topeka.....	June 28, '98	"	"
Brown, Jesse.....	Lawrence .....	"	"	"
Brown, Charles.....	"	June 27, '98	"	"
Bryant, Luther.....	Topeka.....	"	"	"
Buchanan, William.....	"	July 5, '98	"	"
Burton, Benjamin.....	"	June 27, '98	July 2, '98	Trans. from Co. A Aug. 18, '98; trans. to regt. band Jan. 1, '99.
Catherine, Joseph.....	Lawrence .....	"	July 5, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Claridy, Henry.....	Kan. City, Mo.	July 5, '98	"	"
Clark, William.....	Lawrence .....	June 27, '98	"	"
Copeland, Allen.....	"	June 28, '98	"	"
Dimery, James H.....	"	June 27, '98	"	"
Drake, William.....	Salina.....	July 5, '98	"	"
Dimery, Joseph.....	Lawrence .....	June 27, '98	"	Pro. musc. Oct. 1, '98.
Ellis, Spotwood.....	Topeka.....	July 5, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Edmonds, Henry.....	Lawrence .....	"	"	Trans. to Co. A Aug. 18, '98.
Fishback, Homer.....	"	June 28, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Foster, William.....	Leavenworth.	July 1, '98	"	"
Franklin, Gussie.....	"	"	"	"
Franklin, William.....	"	July 5, '98	"	"
Freeman, Noah E.....	Topeka.....	"	"	"
Gauss, William.....	Lawrence .....	"	"	"
Gregg, Gratten I.....	"	June 27, '98	"	"
Gwynes, George W.....	Osawatomie..	July 5, '98	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98.
Henderson, Steven.....	Lawrence .....	June 28, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Hester, Bert.....	Topeka.....	July 5, '98	"	"
Higgins, Orin.....	Ottawa.....	June 29, '98	"	"
Hill, John H.....	Lawrence .....	July 1, '98	"	"
Hill, John.....	"	June 27, '98	"	"
Hill, Lovell E.....	"	"	"	"
Holland, William E.....	"	"	"	"
Holton, Fred.....	Holton.....	July 5, '98	"	Mustered in as artf.; red. to rks. Dec. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Haynes, Richard.....	Leavenworth	July 1, '98	"	Appointed cook Aug. 1, '98.
Jackson, Walter.....	Fulton, Mo.	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Johnson, Dillard.....	Ottawa.....	June 29, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.



## Twenty-third Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out April 10, 1899.

## COMPANY B—CONCLUDED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
Johnson, Sylvester...	Garnett .....	June 29, '98	July 5, '98	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Aug. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Jones, Robert .....	Wagoner, I. T.	July 5, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Aug. 1, '98; absent in confinement by civil authorities since July 14, '98; no evidence of muster-out.
Jones, James. ....	South McAlester, I. T.	"	"	Absent sick at date of muster-out of regt.
Jones, George .....	Oskaloosa .....	"	"	Trans. to Co. A Aug. 18, '98.
King, Enos E. ....	Lawrence .....	July 1, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Lamb, Charles .....	Leavenworth .....	"	"	"
Lee, Edward .....	Lawrence .....	June 28, '98	"	"
Lowry, Joshua .....	" .....	July 5, '98	"	"
Martin, Robert .....	" .....	June 28, '98	"	"
Moore, Thomas .....	" .....	"	"	"
Miller, Lucius W. ....	Great Bend .....	July 5, '98	"	"
McGee, Arthur .....	Lawrence .....	June 28, '98	"	"
Moore, Bert .....	" .....	July 2, '98	"	Died on train en route to Fort Leavenworth March 9, '99.
Nicholas, William ...	" .....	June 28, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Noland, Andrew .....	Salina .....	July 5, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Northington, Leander ..	Topeka .....	June 27, '98	July 2, '98	Trans. from Co. A Aug. 18, '98; trans. to band Jan. 1, '99.
Parks, Edward .....	" .....	July 5, '98	July 5, '98	Absent sick; disc. in Cuba by telegraphic order, W. D., Apr. 10, '99.
Payton, Ernest .....	Paola .....	July 1, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Porter, Albert W., jr. ...	Topeka .....	July 5, '98	"	"
Porter, John A. ....	Baldwin .....	June 27, '98	"	"
Reed, Robert .....	Topeka .....	July 1, '98	"	"
Richardson, Frank .....	Nicodemus .....	"	"	"
Scott, Moses .....	Leavenworth .....	"	"	"
Smith, Andrew .....	Salina .....	July 5, '98	"	"
Spencer, Joseph W. ....	Lawrence .....	June 28, '98	"	"
Starks, Alonzo .....	Holden, Mo. ....	July 1, '98	"	"
Stewart, William F. ...	Leavenworth .....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; red. to rks. Aug. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Searcie, Hollie .....	Topeka .....	June 27, '98	July 2, '98	Trans. from Co. A Aug. 18, '98; trans. to band Jan. 1, '99.
Thomas, Charles B. ...	" .....	July 5, '98	July 5, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Thompson, James .....	Salina .....	"	"	"
Thompson, Dennis .....	Lawrence .....	June 27, '98	"	"
Thornton, William .....	Topeka .....	July 5, '98	"	"
Thurston, William T. ...	Lawrence .....	June 27, '98	"	"
Taborn, Herman S. ....	Topeka .....	July 5, '98	"	Trans. to Co. A Aug. 18, '98.
Thomas, James W. ....	" .....	June 27, '98	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98.
Thomas, Abraham .....	" .....	"	"	Pro. artf. Dec. 1, '98.
Ware, Timothy .....	Columbus .....	July 5, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Warfield, George .....	Lawrence .....	June 27, '98	"	"
Webster, James .....	Ottawa .....	June 29, '98	"	"
Winfrey, William .....	Lawrence .....	June 28, '98	"	"
Wiley, George .....	Leavenworth .....	July 1, '98	"	"
Willmore, Frisby .....	" .....	"	"	"
Wright, Allen .....	Ottawa .....	June 29, '98	"	"
Woodside, Peter H. ...	Leavenworth .....	June 28, '98	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98.

## Twenty-third Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out April 10, 1899.

## COMPANY C.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>				
John L. Waller.....	Kan. City, Ks.	July 2, '98	July 9, '98	Mustered in as Capt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Thomas E. Moody....	Quindaro ....	"	"	Mustered in as 1st Lt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Samuel T. Jones.....	Kan. City, Ks.	"	"	Mustered in as 2nd Lt.; detailed Batt. Adj. July 15, '98; appointed Regt. Adj. July 27, '98; mustered out on "Field and Staff" roll.
<i>First Sergeant.</i>				
Bullett, Richard E...	"	"	"	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Q. M. Sergeant.</i>				
Banks, Sylvester....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Co. Q. M. Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Sergeant.</i>				
Robinson, William...	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; red. to rks. Jan. 1, '99.
Sullivan, Samuel B...	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Patterson, Robert E...	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; pro. Hosp. Stew. Aug. 8, '98.
Morris, Monroe D....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; red. to rks. Aug. 1, '98.
Clark, Albert.....	"	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Sergt. Aug. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Davis, Elijah E.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Aug. 8, '98; trans. to regt. band as Sergt. Jan. 1, '99.
Ivy, William A.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Jan. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Voorse, Frank L.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Jan. 1, '99.
Hardy, John W.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Adams, William.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Oct. 1, '98.
Ivy, William A.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Jan. 1, '99.
McDonald, William...	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Aug. 1, '98.
Moran, George W....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Davis, Elijah E.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Aug. 8, '98.
Dosier, Andrew J....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Jan. 1, '99.
Brown, Thomas L....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Alexander, John L...	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Jan. 30, '99.
Gatewood, Jackson D...	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Napper, William.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Dec. 7, '98.
Fitzhough, Roland, jr...	"	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Craig, Arthur.....	"	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 8, '98; red. to rks. Sept. 9, '98.
Webb, James.....	"	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. Sept. 9, '98; mustered out with regt.

## Twenty-third Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out April 10, 1899.

## COMPANY C—CONTINUED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Earley, Richard.....	Kan. City, Ks.	July 2, '98	July 9, '98	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. Oct. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Thompson, Leonard,	"	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; appointed cook July 9, '98; ret'd. to rks. Oct. 1, '98; pro. Corp. Dec. 7, '98; mustered out with regt.
French, Clifton G. A..	"	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. Jan. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
Pope, John.....	"	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. Jan. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
Abrams, Henry A.....	"	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. Jan. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
Owens, Murray.....	"	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. Jan. 30, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Musician.</i>				
Tyler, George A.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; red. to rks. Oct. 5, '98.
Kennedy, Lester F. ..	"	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; red. to rks. Sept. 10, '98.
Harrison, James.....	"	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. musc. Sept. 10, '98; mustered out with regt.
Waller, John L., jr..	"	July 13, '98	July 16, '98	Trans. from Co. G Aug. 4, '98; pro. musc. Oct. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Artificer.</i>				
Bradford, George....	"	July 2, '98	July 9, '98	Mustered in as artf.; red. to rks. Dec. 6, '98.
Nestfield, Charles....	"	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. artf. Dec. 6, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Wagoner.</i>				
Green, Edward.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as wag.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Cook.</i>				
Thompson, Leonard,	"	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; appointed cook July 9, '98; ret'd. to rks. Oct. 1, '98.
Parrott, Silas.....	"	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; appointed cook Oct. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Private.</i>				
Adams, William.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Oct. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Allen, Charles S. ....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Alexander, John L. ..	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Jan. 30, '99; mustered out with regt.
Anderson, Arthur....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Anderson, Edward D..	"	"	"	"
Austin, Windsor.....	"	"	"	"
Abrams, Henry A.....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. Jan. 1, '99.
Barnett, George.....	"	July 13, '98	July 16, '98	Trans. from Co. G Jan. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
Barnes, John A.....	"	July 2, '98	July 9, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Barry, Jacob.....	"	"	"	Absent sick; disc. in Cuba by telegraphic order of W. D. Apr. 10, '99.
Barney, Samuel.....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Booker, Albert R.....	"	"	"	"
Bohannon, Eli.....	"	"	"	"
Bowman, Abe.....	"	"	"	"
Boyd, Joseph O.....	"	"	"	"
Blue, Ernest L.....	"	"	"	"
Brooks, Joseph B.....	"	"	"	"

## Twenty-third Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out April 10, 1899.

## COMPANY C—CONTINUED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
Bradford, George ....	Kan. City, Ks.	July 2, '98	July 9, '98	Mustered in as artf.; red. to rks. Dec. 6, '98; mustered out with regt.
Brown, William F. H.	"	July 13, '98	July 16, '98	Trans. from Co. G Jan. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
Caldwell, Thomas....	"	July 2, '98	July 9, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Craig, Arthur .....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 8, '98; red. to rks. Sept. 9, '98; mustered out with regt.
Curtis, William .....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Cox, Andy .....	Argentine ....	July 8, '98	"	"
Chipley, Birch .....	Kan. City, Ks.	July 2, '98	"	"
Clinton, Charles .....	"	"	"	"
Clark, Albert .....	"	"	"	Pro. Sergt. Aug. 1, '98.
Davenport, Frank ...	Argentine ....	July 8, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Daniels, George .....	Kan. City, Ks.	July 2, '98	"	"
Davis, Cullier .....	"	"	"	"
Davis, Fred .....	"	"	"	"
Drake, Frank W. ....	Quindaro ....	"	"	"
Dosier, Andrew J. ....	Kan. City, Ks.	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Jan. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
Downey, Charles .....	"	July 8, '98	"	Dishonorably dis. Feb. 9, '99, by sentence of G. C. M.
Elliott, Charles A. ....	"	July 2, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Earley, Richard .....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. Oct. 1, '98.
French, Clifton G. A. ...	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. Jan. 1, '99.
Fitzhough, Roland, jr.	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98.
Gatewood, Frank G. ...	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Gooden, Daniel .....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Gill, Alex. ....	"	"	"	Disc. for dis. at San Luis, Cuba, Nov. 25, '98.
Harris, Anderson. ....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Harrington, Isaiah. ....	"	"	"	"
Hicks, Samuel .....	"	"	"	"
Harrison, James .....	"	"	"	Pro. musc. Sept. 10, '98.
Johnson, Horace M. ....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Jackson, Geo. W. ....	Topeka .....	Aug. 12, '98	Aug. 12, '98	Pro. chief musc. Jan. 1, '99.
Keelin, James .....	Kan. City, Ks.	July 2, '98	July 9, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Kelley, Harry .....	"	"	"	"
Kennett, Allen .....	"	"	"	"
Kennedy, Lester F. ....	"	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; red. to rks. Sept. 10, '98; trans. to Co. G and to band Jan. 1, '99.
Lomax, John G. ....	Fort Scott....	"	"	Trans. from Co. D Jan. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
Mack, Joseph .....	Kan. City, Ks.	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
McDonald, William .....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Aug. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Matthews, Dennis....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Mathews, James .....	"	"	"	"
Miller, Augustus .....	"	"	"	"
Miller, Solomon .....	"	"	"	"
Morris, Monroe D. ....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; red. to rks. Aug. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Myers, Harvey C. ....	Quindaro ....	July 13, '98	July 16, '98	Trans. from Co. G Jan. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
Nance, Sidney .....	"	July 2, '98	July 9, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Napper, William .....	Kan. City, Ks.	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Dec. 7, '98; mustered out with regt.
Napper, Thomas .....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Neely, James B. ....	"	"	"	"
Nelson, Jessie F. ....	"	"	"	"
Noble, Alonzo .....	"	"	"	"
Nahart, Samuel .....	Kan. City, Mo.	"	"	"
Nestfield, Charles .....	Kan. City, Ks.	"	"	Pro. artf. Dec. 6, '98.
Owens, Murray .....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. Jan. 30, '99.
Parker, Eli .....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Patterson, William J. ....	"	"	"	"
Powell, David .....	"	"	"	"
Phillips, James D. ....	"	"	"	"

## Twenty-third Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out April 10, 1899.

## COMPANY C—CONCLUDED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
Pope, John .....	Kan. City, Ks.	July 2, '98	July 9, '98	Pro. Corp. Jan. 1, '99.
Parrott, Silas .....	"	"	"	Appointed cook Oct. 1, '98.
Reed, Isaac .....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Reed, Robert .....	"	"	"	"
Ross, Philip .....	"	"	"	"
Robinson, William .....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; red. to rks. Jan. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
Richardson, Benjamin .....	"	"	"	Trans. to Co. G Aug. 4, '98.
Rhodes, Charles D. ....	"	July 8, '98	"	Trans. to Co. G and band Jan. 1, '99.
Smith, George W. ....	"	July 2, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Smith, James M. ....	"	"	"	"
Smith, John M. ....	"	"	"	"
Smith, Thomas .....	"	"	"	"
Shelton, Thomas P. ....	"	"	"	Trans. to Co. G and band Jan. 1, '99.
Towns, William .....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Thomas, George .....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Tyler, George A. ....	"	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; red. to rks. Oct. 5, '98; mustered out with regt.
Thornton, Jasper .....	"	"	"	Trans. to regt. band Jan. 1, '99.
Thompson, Leonard .....	"	"	"	Appointed cook July 9, '98; retd. to rks. Oct. 1, '98; pro. Corp. Dec. 7, '98.
Voorse, Frank L. ....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Jan. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
Waller, John L., jr. ....	"	July 13, '98	July 16, '98	Trans. from Co. G Aug. 4, '98; pro. musc. Oct. 1, '98.
Wakefield, Samuel .....	"	July 2, '98	July 9, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Watson, Andrew .....	"	"	"	"
Williams, John .....	"	"	"	"
Wesley, William .....	"	"	"	"
Winn, Mason .....	"	"	"	"
Woods, Joseph .....	"	"	"	"
Woods, Thomas W. ....	"	"	"	"
Washington, Andrew W. ....	"	"	"	Trans. to Co. D Jan. 1, '99.
Webb, James .....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. Sept. 9, '98.



## Twenty-third Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out April 10, 1899.

## COMPANY D.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>				
Archibald M. Wilson,	Fort Scott...	July 2, '98	July 9, '98	Mustered in as Capt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Jerry M. White .....	Girard.....	"	"	Mustered in as 1st Lt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Alfred M. Booker ....	Emporia ....	June 30, '98	"	Mustered in as 2nd Lt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Sergeant.</i>				
Hall, William.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; red. to Sergt. Oct. 1, '98.
Robinson, James.....	Fort Scott...	July 2, '98	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; pro. 1st Sergt. Oct. 1, '98; red. to rks. Feb. 15, '99.
Guy, Carl.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; pro. 1st Sergt. Feb. 16, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Q. M. Sergeant.</i>				
Means, George .....	Paola .....	"	"	Mustered in as Co. Q. M. Sergt.; red. to rks. Dec. 8, '98.
Acey, James.....	Pittsburg ....	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Co. Q. M. Sergt. Dec. 8, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Sergeant.</i>				
Robinson, James ....	Fort Scott...	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; pro. 1st Sergt. Oct. 1, '98.
Guy, Carl .....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; pro. 1st Sergt. Feb. 16, '99.
Stanley, James D....	Pittsburg ....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Akers, Alonzo M.....	Weir City ....	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Hall, William.....	Emporia ....	June 30, '98	"	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; red. to Sergt. Oct. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Myers, Daniel.....	Fort Scott...	July 2, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Feb. 2, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Watkins, Boliver ....	Mound City..	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Lee, John .....	Arcadia .....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Greenley, George.....	Osawatomie..	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Sawyer, Woody.....	Girard.....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Myers, Daniel.....	Fort Scott...	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Feb. 21, '99.
Bright, Adam D.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Lomax, John G.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Dec. 14, '98.
Ferguson, Essex ....	Oak Mills ....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Smith, William .....	Leavenworth.	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Sept. 16, '98.
Taylor, John .....	Paola.....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Wallace, John .....	Hayden, I. T..	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Feb. 21, '99.
Lee, Oscar .....	Paola .....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Rambo, George .....	Emporia ....	June 30, '98	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. Sept. 17, '98; mustered out with regt.
Hunter, Isaac.....	Fort Scott...	July 2, '98	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. Dec. 14, '98; mustered out with regt.
Kirk, William.....	Argentine ....	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. Feb. 21, '99; mustered out with regt.
Belcher, John.....	Weir City....	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. Feb. 21, '99; mustered out with regt.

## Twenty-third Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out April 10, 1899.

## COMPANY D—CONTINUED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Musician.</i>				
Beck, James, jr. ....	Lansing. ....	July 9, '98	July 9, '98	Mustered in as musc.; mustered out with regt.
Fuller, Richard. ....	Fort Scott. ....	July 2, '98	"	Mustered in as musc.; red. to rks. July 12, '98.
Sawyer, Henry. ....	Girard. ....	"	"	Enrolled pvt.; pro. musc. July 12, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Artificer.</i>				
James, Louis M. ....	Lawrence. ....	July 9, '98	"	Mustered in as artf.; red. to ranks. July 12, '98.
Lapsley, Nathan. ....	Paola. ....	July 2, '98	"	Enrolled pvt.; pro. artf. Dec. 3, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Wagoner.</i>				
Walls, Jacob. ....	"	"	"	Mustered in as wag.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Cook.</i>				
Goodwin, Mitchel. ....	Weir City. ....	"	"	Enrolled pvt.; appointed cook Dec. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Private.</i>				
Adams, John. ....	Osage City. ....	July 7, '98	"	Absent sick; disc. in Cuba by telegraphic order, W. D., Apr. 10, '99.
Adams, Charles. ....	Argentine. ....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Alexander, Chase. ....	Paola. ....	July 2, '98	"	"
Andrew, Benjamin. ....	Emporia. ....	June 30, '98	"	"
Acey, James. ....	Pittsburg. ....	July 2, '98	"	Pro. Co. Q. M. Sergt. Dec. 8, '98.
Bailey, Clarence. ....	Weir City. ....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Bain, Amos. ....	Emporia. ....	June 30, '98	"	"
Bentley, George. ....	Hutchinson. ....	July 3, '98	"	"
Bird, Woodie. ....	Girard. ....	July 2, '98	"	"
Bryant, Joseph W. ....	Atchison. ....	June 30, '98	"	Absent sick at muster-out of regt.
Boyd, Van. ....	Topeka. ....	July 3, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Burton, Ulysses. ....	Emporia. ....	June 30, '98	"	"
Blandfoot, Frank. ....	Great Bend. ....	July 3, '98	"	"
Bryant, Taylor. ....	Atchison. ....	June 30, '98	"	Trans. to Co. H Aug. 4, '98.
Burrows, Green. ....	Pittsburg. ....	July 2, '98	"	Died of dis. Dec. 29, '98, at San Luis, Cuba.
Belcher, John. ....	Weir City. ....	"	"	Pro. Corp. Feb. 21, '99.
Caddell, John R. ....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Croomes, John. ....	Hutchinson. ....	July 3, '98	"	"
Davis, Glen. ....	Emporia. ....	June 30, '98	"	"
Dodson, David. ....	Fort Scott. ....	July 2, '98	"	"
Duncan, Verbal. ....	Emporia. ....	June 30, '98	"	"
De Graffreid, Josh. ....	Weir City. ....	July 2, '98	"	"
Ewing, Benjamin. ....	Fort Scott. ....	"	"	"
Ewing, William. ....	Topeka. ....	June 27, '98	July 2, '98	Error; should be Zeroaha Ewing; transferred from Co. A Jan. 1, '99; trans. to regt. band as Z. Van Ewing Jan. 1, '99.
Freeman, Jesse. ....	Hutchinson. ....	July 3, '98	July 9, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Fugh, Arthur H. ....	Great Bend. ....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Fuller, Richard. ....	Fort Scott. ....	July 2, '98	"	Mustered in as musc.; red. to rks. July 12, '98; mustered out with regt.
Grayer, John. ....	Pittsburg. ....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Grear, Thomas. ....	Paola. ....	"	"	"
Green, Fred. ....	Atchison. ....	June 30, '98	"	"
Green, Samuel. ....	Fort Scott. ....	July 2, '98	"	"
Guthrie, Walter. ....	Emporia. ....	June 30, '98	"	"
Goodwin, Mitchel. ....	Weir City. ....	July 2, '98	"	Appointed cook Dec. 1, '98.
Haley, Thomas. ....	Paola. ....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Hollins, Elmer. ....	Osawatomie. ....	"	"	"
Hollins, William. ....	"	"	"	"
Hopper, Charles. ....	Fort Scott. ....	"	"	"
Hunter, Paul. ....	"	"	"	"
Harper, Thomas. ....	Paola. ....	"	"	"
Hunter, Isaac. ....	Fort Scott. ....	"	"	Pro. Corp. Dec. 14, '98.
Jefferson, William. ....	Hutchinson. ....	July 3, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Jepson, Wheeler. ....	Girard. ....	July 2, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.

## Twenty-third Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out April 10, 1899.

## COMPANY D—CONCLUDED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
Jepson, James .....	Girard.....	July 18, '98	July 19, '98	Trans. from Co. H Aug. 19, '98; mustered out with regt.
Jordan, Ernest .....	Topeka.....	July 2, '98	July 9, '98	Mustered in as artf.; red. to rks. —; disc. for dis. Jan. 18, '99, at San Luis, Cuba.
James, Louis M.....	Lawrence....	July 9, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Kinard, Amos .....	Fort Scott...	July 7, '98	"	Pro. Corp. Feb. 21, '99.
Kirk, William.....	Argentine....	July 2, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Lapsley, Harry.....	Paola.....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Dec. 14, '98; trans. to Co. C Jan. 1, '99.
Lomax, John G.....	Fort Scott...	"	"	Trans. to Co. A Jan. 1, '99.
Long, Isaac A.....	Topeka.....	June 27, '98	"	Appointed artf. Dec. 3, '98.
Lapsley, Nathan.....	Paola.....	July 2, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Maddox, Frank.....	Kan. City, Mo.	"	"	"
Maddox, Albert J.....	Emporia.....	June 30, '98	"	"
Mays, James.....	Paola.....	July 2, '98	"	"
McCarty, Archie.....	Nevada, Mo..	July 7, '98	"	Absent sick; disc. in Cuba Apr. 10, '99, by telegraphic order, W. D.
McEllis, John.....	Tohee, Okla..	July 3, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
McGinnis, George.....	Chicago, Ill..	June 30, '98	"	"
Morgan, John.....	Great Bend...	July 3, '98	"	"
Morrow, Charles.....	Argentine....	July 9, '98	"	"
Morrow, James.....	"	"	"	"
Means, George.....	Paola.....	July 2, '98	"	Mustered in as Co. Q, M. Sergt.; red. to rks. Dec. 8, '98; absent sick; disc. in Cuba Apr. 10, '99, by telegraphic order, W. D.
Northington, Wm. G.	Topeka.....	July 9, '98	"	Trans. to Co. A Jan. 1, '99.
Parks, William.....	Paola.....	July 2, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Pierce, Marion.....	Emporia.....	June 30, '98	"	"
Peoples, Arthur.....	Pittsburg....	July 2, '98	"	"
Perkins, Scott.....	Emporia.....	July 9, '98	"	"
Redd, Houston.....	Fort Scott...	July 2, '98	"	"
Robinson, James.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; pro. 1st Sergt. Oct. 1, '98; red. to rks. Feb. 15, '99; mustered out with regt.
Robinson, John.....	Junction City	July 9, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Robinson, Richard...	Paola.....	July 2, '98	"	"
Robinson, William...	"	"	"	"
Rawles, Leonard.....	"	"	"	"
Rambo, George.....	Emporia.....	June 30, '98	"	Pro. Corp. Sept. 17, '98.
Stevenson, Sherman..	Paola.....	July 2, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Saulters, William.....	Sterling.....	July 3, '98	"	"
Sawyers, John.....	Girard.....	July 2, '98	"	"
Shaw, William.....	Topeka.....	July 7, '98	"	"
Simonds, Eldon.....	Mound City..	July 2, '98	"	"
Simonds, Frank.....	"	"	"	"
Smith, William.....	Leavenworth.	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Sept. 16, '98; mustered out with regt.
Sawyer, Henry.....	Girard.....	"	"	Pro. musc. July 12, '98.
Thomas, John W.....	Weir City....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Thompson, Milton.....	Chetopa.....	"	"	"
Tucker, Till.....	Emporia.....	June 30, '98	"	"
Tucker, Frank.....	Fort Smith, Ark.	July 9, '98	"	"
Tutt, William.....	Lawrence....	July 3, '98	"	"
Vaughn, William.....	Topeka.....	June 27, '98	July 2, '98	Trans. from Co. A Jan. 1, '99; trans. to band Jan. 1, '99.
Wallace, Joseph.....	Hayden, I. T.	July 2, '98	July 9, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Wallace, John.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Feb. 21, '99; mustered out with regt.
Walls, Edward.....	Osawatomie..	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Walker, Ivy.....	Weir City....	"	"	"
Wilson, Henry.....	Leavenworth.	July 9, '98	"	"
Winfield, John.....	Strong City..	July 3, '98	"	"
Wren, Ross.....	Hutchinson..	"	"	"
Washington, Andrew W.	Kan. City, Ks.	July 2, '98	"	Trans. from Co. C Jan. 1, '99; pro. to principal musc. Jan. 1, '99.

## Twenty-third Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out April 10, 1899.

## COMPANY E.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>				
Samuel W. Jones.....	Wichita.....	July 6, '98	July 14, '98	Mustered in as Capt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
William A. Bettis.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as 1st Lieut.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
William Green.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as 2d Lieut.; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Sergeant.</i>				
Steward, Charles R..	"	"	"	Mustered in as 1st. Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Q. M. Sergeant.</i>				
Dupart, Thomas A...	Dodge City...	July 11, '98	"	Mustered in as Co. Q. M. Sergt.; retd. to Sergt. Oct. 15, '98.
Anderson, Giles.....	Wichita.....	July 6, '98	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; appointed Co. Q. M. Sergt. Oct. 15, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Sergeant.</i>				
Anderson, Giles.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; appointed Co. Q. M. Sergt. Oct. 15, '98.
Sheairls, Heary.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Holmes, Harry.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; red. to rks. Aug. 20, '98.
White, Thomas H....	Iola.....	July 9, '98	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; red. to Corp. Aug. 20, '98.
Green, Frank E.....	Wichita.....	July 11, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Aug. 20, '98; mustered out with regt.
Gage, James.....	"	July 6, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Aug. 20, '98; red. to rks. Oct. 23, '98.
Dupart, Thomas A...	Dodge City...	July 11, '98	"	Mustered in as Co. Q. M. Sergt.; retd. to Sergt. Oct. 15, '98; mustered out with regt.
Stell, William H.....	Wichita.....	July 6, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Oct. 23, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Stell, William H.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Oct. 23, '98.
McBride, John.....	"	July 11, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Franklin, Edgar.....	Winfield.....	July 7, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Staten, Charles.....	Wichita.....	July 11, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Gage, James.....	"	July 6, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Aug. 20, '98.
Turner, James W....	"	July 11, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Dec. 7, '98.
McAfee, Isaac.....	"	July 6, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Aug. 20, '98.
Green, Frank E.....	"	July 11, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Aug. 20, '98.
Thompson, James W.	"	July 6, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Toms, Lee.....	Arkansas City	July 7, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Cowen, George R....	Leavenworth,	July 5, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Martin, Leonard C...	Iola.....	July 9, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Aug. 20, '98.
White, Thomas H....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; red. to Corp. Aug. 20, '98; mustered out with regt.
Brown, James B.....	Wichita.....	July 6, '98	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 20, '98; mustered out with regt.

## Twenty-third Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out April 10, 1899.

## COMPANY E—CONTINUED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Martin, Fred.....	Wichita.....	July 11, '98	July 14, '98	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 20, '98; mustered out with regt.
Williams, Charles....	"	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 20, '98; red. to rks. Oct. 12, '98.
Danforth, Peter C....	"	July 6, '98	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. Oct. 12, '98; mustered out with regt.
Hudson, John.....	"	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. Oct. 23, '98; mustered out with regt.
Branson, James H....	"	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. Dec. 7, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Musician.</i>				
Bernal, Wallace.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; trans. to regt. band Jan. 1, '99.
Burns, Bert.....	"	July 12, '98	"	Mustered in as musc.; mustered out with regt.
Marshall, Walter....	"	July 8, '98	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. musc. Jan. 1, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Artificer.</i>				
Starnes, Napoleon...	"	July 6, '98	"	Mustered in as artf.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Wagoner.</i>				
Gilbert, Henry W....	"	July 11, '98	"	Mustered in as wag.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Cook.</i>				
Herring, Charles,....	"	July 6, '98	"	Enrolled Pvt.; appointed cook Oct. 31, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Private.</i>				
Anderson, John B....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Anderson, Mack.....	Weir City....	July 7, '98	"	"
Allen, William.....	Eureka.....	July 12, '98	"	"
Arnold, William K....	Wichita.....	July 6, '98	"	"
Barnes, Benjamin....	Kan. City, Ks.	July 12, '98	"	"
Barnes, James.....	"	"	"	"
Barber, Frank.....	"	"	"	"
Bell, John.....	Wichita.....	July 11, '98	"	"
Braydon, Henry.....	"	July 6, '98	"	"
Brown, William A....	Ft. Smith, Ark.	July 8, '98	"	"
Bynum, Henry.....	Wichita.....	July 6, '98	"	"
Bass, Lewis.....	Arkansas City	"	"	Disc. for dis. at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, Sept. 18, '98.
Buford, Albert.....	Columbus....	"	"	Trans. to regt. band Jan. 1, '99.
Branson, James H....	Wichita.....	"	"	Pro. Corp. Dec. 7, '98.
Brown, James B....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 20, '98.
Campbell, Thomas W.	Homewood, Pa.	July 9, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Carter, William.....	Kan. City, Mo.	July 12, '98	"	"
Childs, Charles.....	Newton.....	July 8, '98	"	"
Chinneth, David.....	Wichita.....	July 6, '98	"	"
Crump, Anderson....	"	July 11, '98	"	"
Dixon, Henry C.....	"	July 6, '98	"	"
Dozier, James.....	"	"	"	"
Drane, Edward.....	"	"	"	"
Danforth, Peter C....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. Oct. 12, '98.
Earl, Orra.....	Hutchinson..	July 11, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Estes, Clarence.....	Wichita.....	July 6, '98	"	"
Farmer, Samuel.....	Arkansas City	July 7, '98	"	"
Finch, Richard.....	Wichita.....	July 6, '98	"	"
Finley, Ollie.....	Iola.....	July 9, '98	"	"
Franklin, Leroy.....	Winfield.....	July 7, '98	"	"
Gage, James.....	Wichita.....	July 6, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Aug. 20, '98; red to rks. Oct. 23, '98; mustered out with regt.
Gardner, George W..	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.



## Twenty-third Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out April 10, 1899.

## COMPANY E—CONCLUDED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
Greenwood, Ceabron,	Papaw, I. T.	July 12, '98	July 14, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Garr, George	Wichita	July 6, '98		Died of dis. at San Luis, Cuba, Feb. 13, '99.
Hall, Samuel	Iola	July 9, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Harris, Thomas	Texas	"	"	"
Herrington, Duff	Moran	"	"	"
Hill, Clifford	Wichita	July 11, '98	"	"
Hoard, John	Hutchinson	July 6, '98	"	"
Holmes, Elliott	Sioux City, Iowa	July 11, '98	"	"
Howard, John T.	Wichita	July 6, '98	"	"
Howard, Walter H.	Mound City	July 9, '98	"	"
Hickey, Ben.				Dishonorably dis. Dec. 13, '98, at San Luis, Cuba, by sentence G. C. M.
Holmes, Harry	Wichita	July 6, '98	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; red. to rks. Aug. 20, '98; mustered out with regt.
Hudson, John	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. Oct. 23, '98.
Herring, Charles	"	"	"	Appointed cook Oct. 31, '98.
Jackson, Allen	"	July 11, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Jackson, James C.	Weir City	July 7, '98	"	"
Johnson, Joseph	New Orleans, La.	July 12, '98	"	"
Johnson, McDonald	Burlingame	July 14, '98	"	"
Jones, Frank K.	Weir City	July 7, '98	"	"
Love, William M.	Wichita	July 6, '98	"	"
Majors, John E.	Kan. City, Ks.	July 12, '98	"	"
McAfee, Isaac	Wichita	July 6, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Aug. 20, '98; mustered out with regt.
Martin, Leonard C.	Iola	July 9, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Aug. 20, '98; mustered out with regt.
Martin, John R.	Holton	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Masir, William S.	Kan. City, Ks.	July 12, '98	"	"
Meredith, Henry T.	Winfield	July 7, '98	"	"
Medina, John	Topeka	July 12, '98	"	"
Milford, Joseph	"	"	"	"
Murphy, George	"	July 7, '98	"	"
McAfee, Abraham	Wichita	July 11, '98	"	Disc. for dis. at San Luis, Cuba, Sept. 9, '98.
Marshall, Walter	"	July 8, '98	"	Pro. musc. Jan. 1, '99.
Martin, Fred	"	July 11, '98	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 20, '98.
Neeley, William	"	July 12, '98	"	Absent sick at date of muster-out of regt.
Overstreet, William	Hutchinson	July 11, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Patterson, Nelson S.	Leavenworth	July 2, '98	"	"
Porter, James	Atchison	"	"	"
Perry, Bevil M.	Wichita	July 6, '98	"	"
Ray, Frank H.	"	"	"	"
Roark, Henry	Paris, Tex.	"	"	"
Reed, Eugene	Wichita	July 11, '98	"	"
Richard, Ky.	"	"	"	"
Robinson, Henry	"	July 6, '98	"	"
Rodgers, John A.	Kan. City, Ks.	July 12, '98	"	"
Robinson, Lewis	Council Grove	"	"	"
Simms, Andy	Hutchinson	July 11, '98	"	"
Shearls, Samuel	Wichita	July 12, '98	"	"
Stanton, James	Hutchinson	July 11, '98	"	"
Thurman, Dallas	Wichita	July 6, '98	"	"
Turner, James W.	"	July 11, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Dec. 7, '98; mustered out with regt.
Vaughn, James	"	July 12, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Washington, David	Iola	July 9, '98	"	"
Warren, James	Wichita	July 12, '98	"	"
West, Frank	Topeka	July 7, '98	"	"
Whitted, Eugene R.	Wichita	July 6, '98	"	"
Williams, Charles	"	July 11, '98	"	Enrolled as Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 20, '98; red. to rks. Oct. 12, '98; mustered out with regt.
Williams, Joseph	Hutchinson	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Wallace, Bernal	Wichita	July 6, '98	"	Trans. to band Jan. 1, '99.
Wilder, Horace G.	"	"	"	Trans. to band Jan. 1, '99.

## Twenty-third Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out April 10, 1899.

## COMPANY F.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>				
William B. Roberts..	Parsons .....	July 6, '98	July 16, '98	Mustered in as Capt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Levi Holt .....	Coffeyville ...	July 8, '98	"	Mustered in as 1st Lieut.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
John D. Harkless....	Parsons .....	July 6, '98	"	Mustered in as 2d Lieut.; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Sergeant.</i>				
Payne, George E....	Topeka .....	"	"	Mustered in as 1st Sgt.; pro. 2d Lieut. Co. H Dec. 15, '98.
Mathews, Mathew...	Parsons .....	"	"	Mustered in as Sgt.; pro. 1st Sgt. Dec. 16, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Q. M. Sergeant.</i>				
Elias, John T.....	Coffeyville ...	July 8, '98	"	Mustered in as Co. Q. M. Sgt.; mustered out regt.
<i>Sergeant.</i>				
Durden, Joseph.....	Parsons .....	July 6, '98	"	Mustered in as Sgt.; mustered out with regt.
Mason, John.....	Coffeyville ...	July 8, '98	"	Mustered in as Sgt.; mustered out with regt.
Mathews, Mathew...	Parsons .....	July 6, '98	"	Mustered in as Sgt.; pro. 1st Sgt. Dec. 16, '98.
Driver, Lewis.....	Coffeyville ...	July 8, '98	"	Mustered in as Sgt.; mustered out with regt.
Butler, Luther M....	Parsons .....	July 16, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sgt. Dec. 16, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Simpson, William....	Coffeyville ...	July 8, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Bledsoe, Horace.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Moore, Lewis.....	Chetopa .....	July 6, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Jan. 16, '99.
Henry, Thomas M....	Coffeyville ...	July 8, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Dade, Lewis.....	Parsons .....	July 6, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Butler, Luther M....	"	July 16, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sgt. Dec. 16, '98.
Knight, Arthur K....	Coffeyville ...	July 8, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Aug. 1, '98; pro. Corp. Dec. 16, '98; mustered out with regt.
Robertson, Gilbert..	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Owens, James E.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Walker, Elijah.....	Parsons .....	July 6, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Hale, Irvin.....	"	July 16, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Hannah, Samuel....	Fort Scott....	July 11, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
De Priest, Clayton...	Salina.....	July 16, '98	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Metcalf, John D.....	Coffeyville ...	July 8, '98	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. Jan. 16, '99; mustered out with regt.
<i>Musician.</i>				
Hayl, William.....	Emporia .....	July 16, '98	"	Mustered in as musc.; red. to rks. —, '98.
Davis, Henry R.....	Parsons .....	July 6, '98	"	Mustered in as musc.; trans. to band Jan. 1, '99.

## Twenty-third Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out April 10, 1899.

## COMPANY F—CONTINUED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Musician.</i>				
Darcas, Abraham....	Parsons.....	July 6, '98	July 16, '98	Enrolled pvt.; pro. musc. —, '98; mustered out with regt.
Lewis, Edward.....	Kan. City, Ks.	July 16, '98	"	Enrolled pvt.; pro. musc. July 22, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Artificer.</i>				
Wells, William.....	Coffeyville...	July 8, '98	"	Mustered in as artf.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Wagoner.</i>				
Lindsey, James.....	Parsons.....	July 16, '98	"	Mustered in as wag.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Cook.</i>				
English, General....	Fort Scott...	July 11, '98	"	Enrolled pvt.; appointed cook Aug. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Private.</i>				
Allison, Robert.....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Anderson, William...	Los Angeles, Cal...	June 5, '98	"	Absent sick; disc. in Cuba by telegraphic order, W. D., Apr. 10, '99.
Allison, John.....	Fort Scott...	July 11, '98	"	Dishonorably disc. Feb. 23, '99, at San Luis, Cuba.
Brown, Louis J.....	Parsons.....	July 6, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Brown, Simon.....	Oswego.....	"	"	"
Caldwell, George.....	Fort Scott...	July 11, '98	"	"
Carl, Charles E.....	Oswego.....	July 6, '98	"	"
Chilcot, Lewis.....	Fort Scott...	July 11, '98	"	"
Coleman, Grant C....	Coffeyville...	July 8, '98	"	"
Coleman, Osa.....	"	"	"	"
Collier, William.....	Fort Scott...	July 11, '98	"	"
Darcas, Leroy.....	Parsons.....	July 6, '98	"	"
Davis, John.....	Oswego.....	"	"	"
De Priest, Clayton...	Salina.....	July 16, '98	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98.
Darcas, Abraham.....	Parsons.....	July 6, '98	"	Pro. musc. —, '98.
Evans, John R.....	Coffeyville...	July 8, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
English, General.....	Fort Scott...	July 11, '98	"	Appointed cook Aug. 1, '98.
Flynn, Robert F.....	Parsons.....	July 7, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Fox, Mathew.....	"	"	"	"
Franklin, William...	"	July 6, '98	"	"
Frostwell, Foster....	Fort Scott...	July 11, '98	"	"
Glass, Clarence A....	Parsons.....	July 6, '98	"	"
Gordon, Larkin.....	Fort Scott...	July 11, '98	"	"
Greenwade, Jeff G....	Parsons.....	July 6, '98	"	"
Griffin, Prentice.....	Fort Scott...	July 11, '98	"	Trans. to band Jan. 1, '99.
Hale, Henry G.....	Chanute.....	July 9, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Harris, Albert.....	Parsons.....	July 6, '98	"	"
Harris, Walter.....	Fort Scott...	July 11, '98	"	"
Hawkins, Emprie.....	"	"	"	"
Hayden, George L....	Coffeyville...	July 8, '98	"	"
Hayl, William.....	Emporia.....	July 16, '98	"	Mustered in as musc.; red. to rks. —, '98; mustered out with regt.
Hill, Aaron.....	Kan. City, Ks.	July 12, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Hogan, William B....	Cold Hill, Ark.	July 8, '98	"	"
Hoyle, James.....	Coffeyville...	July 9, '98	"	"
Holt, William.....	Fort Scott...	July 11, '98	"	"
Johnson, Lee.....	Ottawa.....	July 14, '98	"	"
Johnson, Wesley.....	Coffeyville...	July 8, '98	"	"
Johnson, Willis.....	Fort Scott...	July 11, '98	"	"
Jones, Jacob.....	Coffeyville...	July 8, '98	"	"
Jones, Sanford.....	"	"	"	"
Kemp, Charles.....	Fort Scott...	July 2, '98	"	"
King, Moses.....	Oswego.....	July 6, '98	"	"
Knight, Arthur K....	Coffeyville...	July 8, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Aug. 1, '98; pro. Corp. Dec. 16, '98.
Lee, William.....	Parsons.....	July 7, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Lewis, Edward.....	Kan. City, Ks.	July 16, '98	"	Pro. musc. July 22, '98.
Mays, Frank.....	Fort Scott...	July 11, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
McKenney, William A.	Oswego.....	July 6, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.

## Twenty-third Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out April 10, 1899.

## COMPANY F—CONCLUDED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
McWilliams, Mack...	Coffeyville ...	July 11, '98	July 16, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Miller, William.....	Fort Scott....	July 16, '98	" "	" "
Moore, Fred.....	Colo. Springs, Colo.	" "	" "	" "
Moore, Lewis.....	Chetopa.....	July 6, '98	" "	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Jan. 16, '99; mustered out with regt.
Morgan, Charles A....	Oswego.....	" "	" "	Mustered out with regt.
Metcalf, John D.....	Coffeyville ...	July 8, '98	" "	Pro. Corp. Jan. 16, '99.
Naves, John.....	Fort Scott....	July 11, '98	" "	Mustered out with regt.
Nickelson, Emanuel..	Little Rock, Ark..	July 8, '98	" "	" "
Owens, James.....	Coffeyville ...	" "	" "	" "
Parker, Wilson.....	St. Louis, Mo.	July 16, '98	" "	" "
Pendleton, George R.	Parsons.....	July 6, '98	" "	" "
Perkins, Fless.....	" "	July 16, '98	" "	" "
Pursley, Joseph T....	Coffeyville ...	" "	" "	" "
Parks, Robert.....	Argentine.....	" "	" "	Trans. to regt. band Jan. 1, '99.
Reeves, Samuel.....	Coffeyville ...	July 8, '98	" "	Mustered out with regt.
Robinson, Joseph R..	Parsons.....	July 7, '98	" "	" "
Sawyers, Joseph.....	Fort Scott....	July 11, '98	" "	" "
Schrader, Paul.....	Ottawa.....	July 14, '98	" "	" "
Seals, Charles F.....	Topeka.....	July 7, '98	" "	" "
Settle, Albert M.....	Coffeyville ...	July 8, '98	" "	" "
Shields, Dacotah....	Fort Scott....	July 11, '98	" "	" "
Smith, Andrew.....	Coffeyville ...	July 8, '98	" "	" "
Smith, U. Grant.....	Parsons.....	July 6, '98	" "	" "
Staling, Virgil.....	Oswego.....	" "	" "	" "
Stamps, Ambrose....	Parsons.....	" "	" "	" "
Steele, Seymour G....	" "	" "	" "	Died of dis. at San Luis, Cuba, Nov. 3, '98.
Taylor, James A.....	Kansas City..	July 16, '98	" "	Mustered out with regt.
Tivis, James.....	Fort Scott....	July 11, '98	" "	" "
Thomas, George.....	Parsons.....	July 7, '98	" "	" "
Turner, William W....	Cold Hill, Ark.	July 8, '98	" "	Absent sick; disc. Apr. 10, '99, by order W. D.
Wadkins, Saul.....	Parsons.....	July 6, '98	" "	Mustered out with regt.
Wadkins, Zack.....	" "	" "	" "	" "
Walker, Jonas W....	Coffeyville ...	July 8, '98	" "	" "
Wallace, Charlie....	" "	" "	" "	" "
White, John A.....	" "	" "	" "	" "
Whittaker, Samuel...	Fort Scott....	July 11, '98	" "	" "
Wilkerson, Frank....	" "	" "	" "	" "
Wilkerson, Isaac....	" "	" "	" "	" "
Wright, Cyrienus....	Ottawa.....	June 28, '98	" "	" "
Wright, John E.....	Parsons.....	July 6, '98	" "	" "

## Twenty-third Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out April 10, 1899.

## COMPANY G.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>				
William H. Ingram..	Kan. City, Ks.	July 16, '98	July 16, '98	Mustered in as Capt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Allen Lattimore.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as 1st Lt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Nathaniel Singletary.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as 2nd Lt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Sergeant.</i>				
Stratton, Albert.....	"	July 13, '98	"	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; ret. to Sergt. Sept. 13, '98.
Anderson, Green B....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; pro. 1st Sergt. Sept. 13, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Q. M. Sergeant.</i>				
Matthews, John ....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Co. Q. M. Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Sergeant.</i>				
Brown, John H.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Anderson, Green B....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; pro. 1st Sergt. Sept. 13, '98.
Montgomery, Wm. H.	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Alexander, James W.	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Stratton, Albert ....	"	"	"	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; ret. to Sergt. Sept. 13, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Bradford, Benjamin..	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
McAfee, Clarence B..	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Shinall, Thomas ....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Taylor, David S ....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Wilson, Marion .....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Aug. 1, '98.
McHenry, George ....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Aug. 1, '98.
Jackson, George .....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Williams, James A....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Crump, Joseph.....	Topeka.....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Brown, Perry.....	Kan. City, Ks.,	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Mathews, William G.	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Scott, John.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Aug. 1, '98.
Wilson, Eugene .....	"	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Lattimore, Joseph...	"	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Bryant, Noah O.....	"	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Musician.</i>				
Montgomery, John E.	"	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; red. to rks. July 18, '98.
Baxter, James T.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; red. to rks. Sept. 13, '98.
Davis, William .....	"	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. musc. Sept. 13, '98; mustered out with regt.



## Twenty-third Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out April 10, 1899.

## COMPANY G—CONTINUED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Musician.</i>				
Ward, Edward.....	Kan. City, Ks.	July 13, '98	July 16, '98	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. musc. Nov. 1, '98; red. to rks. Nov. 30, '98.
Carroll, Cloyd.....	"	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. musc. Dec. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Artificer.</i>				
Lewis, William H....	"	"	"	Mustered in as artf.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Wagoner.</i>				
Myers, Harvey C....	Quindaro ....	"	"	Mustered in as wag.; ret'd. to rks. Aug. 5, '98.
Richardson, Benj....	Kan. City, Ks.	July 2, '98	July 9, '98	Trans. from Co. C as Pvt. Aug. 4, '98; appointed wag. Oct. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Cook.</i>				
Rice, Newton A .....	"	July 13, '98	July 16, '98	Enrolled Pvt.; appointed cook Sept. 1, '98; ret'd. to rks. Oct. 1, '98.
Sango, John.....	"	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; appointed cook Nov. 1, '98; ret'd. to rks. Dec. 1, '98.
Hogan, Eugene.....	"	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; appointed cook Dec. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Private.</i>				
Allen, John W.....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Bailey, Edward.....	"	"	"	"
Banks, Walter.....	"	"	"	"
Barrington, Caleb....	"	"	"	"
Bass, Henry.....	"	"	"	"
Baxter, James T.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; red. to rks. Sept. 13, '98; mustered out with regt.
Baxter, Lewis.....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Bohannon, George C....	"	"	"	"
Boren, John H.....	"	"	"	"
Bradfield, William....	"	"	"	"
Bradley, George.....	"	"	"	"
Braxton, Arthur.....	"	"	"	"
Brown, James.....	"	"	"	"
Brown, Thomas.....	"	"	"	"
Bunn, James W.....	"	"	"	"
Burden, Augustus.....	"	"	"	"
Burdett, James R.....	Kan. City, Mo.	"	"	"
Burton, John.....	Kan. City, Ks.	"	"	"
Bush, Cornelius.....	"	"	"	"
Brown, William F. H....	"	"	"	Trans. to Co. C Jan. 1, '99.
Barnett, George.....	"	"	"	Trans. to Co. C Jan. 1, '99.
Bryant, Noah O.....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98.
Carroll, Louis W.....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Carpenter, Nelson.....	"	"	"	"
Clark, William.....	"	"	"	"
Clarkson, Lindsay....	"	"	"	"
Cobb, Benjamin.....	"	"	"	"
Carroll, Cloyd.....	"	"	"	Pro. musc. Dec. 1, '98.
Dotson, Joseph.....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Dayton, Alonzo.....	"	"	"	Killed by rld. cars Aug. 18, '98.
Davis, William.....	"	"	"	Pro. musc. Sept. 13, '98.
Fields, James H.....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Fulton, George L.....	Quindaro ....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Franklin, Isham.....	Kan. City, Ks.	"	"	Dishonorably dis. by sentence G. C. M. Dec. 22, '98.
Gordon, John E.....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Gaddie, Thomas H....	"	"	"	Died of dis. at San Luis, Cuba, Sept. 19, '98.
Harris, Foster.....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Haynes, Oscar.....	"	"	"	"
Hayes, John A.....	"	"	"	"
Homer, Daniel B.....	"	"	"	"
Howard, Henry.....	"	"	"	"
Hogan, Eugene.....	"	"	"	Appointed cook Dec. 1, '98.

## Twenty-third Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out April 10, 1899.

## COMPANY G—CONCLUDED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
Johnson, Waddy McC.	Kan. City, Ks.	July 13, '98	July 16, '98	Mustered out with regt.
King, Edward.....	"	"	"	"
Lawrence, Solomon.....	"	"	"	"
Lee, Primas E.....	"	"	"	"
Litcher, George.....	"	"	"	"
Logan, Nathan.....	"	"	"	"
Lattimore, Joseph.....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98.
McAfee, Charles M.....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
McAfee, John W.....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
McHenry, George.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Aug. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
McNeal, Bennie.....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Moore, Rufus.....	"	"	"	"
Morrow, Alfred.....	"	"	"	"
Montgomery, John E.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; red. to rks. July 18, '98; disc. for dis. at San Luis, Cuba, Dec. 2, '98.
Myers, Harvey C.....	Quindaro.....	"	"	Mustered in as wag.; retd. to rks. Aug. 5, '98; trans. to Co. C Jan. 1, '99.
Norman, William.....	Kan. City, Ks.	"	"	Absent sick; disc. in Cuba by telegraphic order, W. D., Apr. 10, '99.
Parker, Addison.....	Topeka.....	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Patterson, James.....	Kan. City, Ks.	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Richardson, Benjamin.....	"	July 2, '98	July 9, '98	Trans. from Co. C Aug. 4, '98; appointed wag. Oct. 1, '98.
Redd, Judge.....	"	July 13, '98	July 16, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Reed, Clarence D.....	"	"	"	"
Reese, James.....	"	"	"	"
Rice, Abraham H.....	Argentine.....	"	"	"
Rice, Newton A.....	Kan. City, Ks.	"	"	Appointed cook Sept. 1, '98; retd. to rks. Oct. 31, '98; mustered out with regt.
Robinson, Edward.....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Robinson, George.....	"	"	"	"
Ross, Charles.....	"	"	"	"
Sango, John.....	"	"	"	Appointed cook Nov. 1, '98; retd. to rks. Dec. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Scott, John.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Aug. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Shazer, Gilbert D.....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Sherwood, Aby.....	"	"	"	"
Smith, David.....	"	"	"	"
Smith, William.....	McCracken, Ky.....	"	"	"
Smith, Ras.....	Kan. City, Ks.	"	"	Died of dis. at San Luis, Cuba, Jan. 6, '99.
Taylor, Floyd.....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Taylor, Henry.....	"	"	"	"
Thompson, Cornelius.....	"	"	"	"
Turner, James W. G.....	"	"	"	"
Vaughn, Wilbert E.....	"	"	"	"
Ward, Edward.....	"	"	"	Enrolled pvt.; pro. musc. Nov. 1, '98; red. to rks. Nov. 30, '98; mustered out with regt.
Weathers, Jerry.....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Whaley, George.....	"	"	"	"
Wiggins, Green.....	"	"	"	"
Williams, Moses.....	"	"	"	"
Wilson, Marion.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Aug. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Woods, George H.....	"	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Waller, John L., jr.....	"	"	"	Trans. to Co. C Aug. 4, '98.
Williams, William.....	"	"	"	Stabbed to death near Pacific, Mo., Mar. 6, '99.
Wilson, Eugene.....	"	"	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98.

**Twenty-third Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.****Regiment Mustered Out April 10, 1899.****COMPANY H.**

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>				
William H. Hawkins.	Atchison .....	June 30, '98	July 19, '98	Mustered in as Capt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Arthur K. Barnett ..	"	"	"	Mustered in as 1st Lt.; died of dis. at San Luis, Cuba, Jan. 23, '99.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Arthur Lett.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as 2nd Lt.; resigned Dec. 15, '98.
George E. Payne.....	Topeka.....	July 16, '98	July 16, '98	Mustered in as 1st Sergt. Co. F; pro. 2nd Lt. Co. H Dec. 15, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>First Sergeant.</i>				
Botts, John W.....	Atchison .....	June 30, '98	July 19, '98	Mustered in as 1st Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Q. M. Sergeant.</i>				
Marshall, Nelson B..	Coffeyville ...	July 16, '98	"	Mustered in as Co. Q. M. Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Sergeant.</i>				
Jones, Theophilus T..	Topeka.....	July 2, '98	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; pro. Sergt. Maj. Oct. 3, '98.
McDaniel, Henry.....	Atchison .....	June 30, '98	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Over, David E.....	Topeka.....	July 11, '98	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Link, Albert W.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Sergt.; mustered out with regt.
Martin, Albert.....	"	July 18, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Nov. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Claggett, Alexander.	Atchison .....	June 30, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Younger, Press.....	Kan. City, Ks.	July 18, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Davis, John N.....	Atchison .....	June 30, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Martin, Albert.....	Topeka.....	July 18, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; pro. Sergt. Nov. 1, '98.
Pierre, David .....	"	July 16, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Sept. 18, '98.
Miner, Thomas.....	Kan. City, Ks.	July 18, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Holt, Samuel M.....	Wathena.....	July 11, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; made musc. Aug. 1, '98.
Jackson, William H..	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Aug. 1, '98; pro. Corp. Oct. 4, '98; mustered out with regt.
Scoggins, Philip .....	Kan. City, Mo.	July 18, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Simms, Shipley.....	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; mustered out with regt.
Hodges, Jackson.....	Atchison .....	June 30, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Aug. 1, '98.
Cunningham, Wm. T.	"	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Aug. 1, '98.
Cannon, Charles E...	Kan. City, Ks.	July 18, '98	"	Enrolled pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Burns, Madison .....	Leavenworth.	June 30, '98	"	Enrolled pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Green, Walter E.....	"	July 11, '98	"	Enrolled pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98; red. to rks. Nov. 12, '98.
Moore, Lewis.....	Atchison .....	June 30, '98	"	Enrolled pvt.; pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98; red. to rks. Oct. 4, '98.

## Twenty-third Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out April 10, 1899.

## COMPANY H—CONTINUED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Corporal.</i>				
Thompson, William E.	Topeka .....	July 11, '98	July 19, '98	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. Sept. 17, '98; mustered out with regt.
Blue, John .....	Atchison .....	June 30, '98	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. Sept. 17, '98; mustered out with regt.
Wigley, Noah .....	Salina .....	July 16, '98	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. Corp. Nov. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Musician.</i>				
Ford, Noel B. ....	Fort Scott. ....	"	"	Mustered in as musc.; mustered out with regt.
McCarroll, Simeon. .	Topeka .....	July 11, '98	"	Mustered in as musc.; red. to rks. Aug. 1, '98.
Holt, Samuel M. ....	Wathena .....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; made musc. Aug. 1, '98; red. to rks. Nov. 1, '98.
Sanders, Clarence F.	Troy .....	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; pro. musc. Nov. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Artificer.</i>				
Moore, Pompey. ....	Atchison .....	June 30, '98	"	Mustered in as artf.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Wagoner.</i>				
Nichols, Richard. ....	Leavenworth. ....	"	"	Mustered in as wag.; mustered out with regt.
<i>Cook.</i>				
Robinson, John A. ....	Atchison .....	July 15, '98	"	Enrolled Pvt.; appointed cook Aug. 1, '98; ret'd. to rks. Oct. 1, '98.
Brown, Oliver H. ....	Coffeyville ..	July 16, '98	"	Enrolled Pvt.; appointed cook Oct. 1, '98; ret'd. to rks. Nov. 1, '98.
Carter, Henderson. .	Baxter Springs. ....	"	"	Enrolled Pvt.; appointed cook Nov. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
<i>Private.</i>				
Abernathy, Amiel. ....	Springfield, Mo. ....	July 18, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Anderson, George. ....	Topeka .....	"	"	"
Barbee, Rufus .....	Coffeyville ..	July 16, '98	"	"
Beck, James L. ....	Wamego .....	Aug. 8, '98	Aug. 8, '98	"
Bell, Samuel .....	Atchison .....	June 30, '98	July 19, '98	"
Bishop, Edward. ....	Kan. City, Ks. ....	July 18, '98	"	"
Bowers, John .....	Lawrence .....	"	"	"
Brown, James .....	Topeka .....	July 16, '98	"	"
Brown, Oliver H. ....	Coffeyville ..	"	"	Appointed cook Oct. 1, '98; ret'd. to rks. Nov. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Bryant, Taylor. ....	Atchison .....	June 30, '98	July 9, '98	Trans. from Co. D Aug. 4, '98; mustered out with regt.
Buck, William .....	Paxico .....	July 16, '98	July 19, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Burns, Madison .....	Leavenworth. ....	June 30, '98	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98.
Blue, John .....	Atchison .....	"	"	Pro. Corp. Sept. 17, '98.
Callaway, John .....	Paola .....	July 18, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Campbell, Shelly. ....	Kan. City, Ks. ....	"	"	"
Chatman, William. ....	"	"	"	"
Cooper, Ernest .....	Lawrence .....	June 30, '98	"	"
Cunningham, Wm. T.	Atchison .....	"	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Aug. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Cannon, Charles E. .	Kan. City, Ks. ....	July 18, '98	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98.
Carter, Henderson. .	Baxter Springs. ....	July 16, '98	"	Appointed cook Nov. 1, '98.
Davis, Edward. ....	Kan. City, Ks. ....	July 18, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Dimery, Emanuel. ....	Lawrence .....	"	"	"
Dorsey, Alex. ....	Kan. City, Ks. ....	"	"	"
Dupree, O. D. ....	Topeka .....	July 11, '98	"	"
Finley, William .....	"	June 30, '98	"	"
Goodwin, Thomas H.	Leavenworth. ....	"	"	"
Grant, James. ....	Topeka .....	July 16, '98	"	"

## Twenty-third Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out April 10, 1899.

## COMPANY H—CONTINUED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
Green, Walter E.....	Leavenworth.	July 11, '98	July 19, '98	Pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98; red. to rks. Nov. 12, '98; mustered out with regt.
Gunter, William M....	Linapah, I. T.	July 16, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Hall, Samuel.....	Atchison.....	June 30, '98	"	"
Hodge, George.....	Oskaloosa....	July 18, '98	"	"
Hodges, Jackson.....	Atchison.....	June 30, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Aug. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.
Hunter, John.....	Leavenworth.	"	"	Mustered out with regt.
Hurt, Levi.....	Coffeyville....	July 16, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Holt, Samuel M.....	Wathena.....	July 11, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; made musc. Aug. 1, '98; red. to rks. Nov. 1, '98; pro. principal musc. Jan. 1, '99.
Jamison, Andrew....	Topeka.....	June 30, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Jordan, George.....	"	July 18, '98	"	"
Jordan, Albert.....	"	July 11, '98	"	"
Jordan, Albert E.....	"	July 16, '98	"	"
Jepson, James.....	Girard.....	July 18, '98	"	Trans. to Co. D Aug. 19, '98.
Jackson, Thomas....	Topeka.....	June 27, '98	July 2, '98	Trans. from Co. A Aug. 18, '98; trans. to regt. band Jan. 1, '99.
Jackson, William H..	Wathena.....	July 11, '98	July 19, '98	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Aug. 1, '98; pro. Corp. Oct. 4, '98.
Knox, Lincoln.....	Kan. City, Ks.	July 18, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Lewis, William.....	Caldwell.....	"	"	"
Lisle, John.....	Atchison.....	June 30, '98	"	"
Love, George W.....	Kan. City, Mo.	July 18, '98	"	"
Love, William F.....	Kan. City, Ks.	"	"	"
Macks, James.....	Paola.....	"	"	"
Massey, William.....	Leavenworth.	June 30, '98	"	"
Marshall, David.....	Argentine.....	July 18, '98	"	"
McCowan, Benjamin.	Topeka.....	June 27, '98	July 2, '98	Trans. from Co. A Aug. 18, '98; mustered out with regt.
McCurry, Mathew A..	Troy.....	July 11, '98	July 19, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Melton, Peter.....	Coffeyville....	July 16, '98	"	"
Miller, Matthew.....	Troy.....	July 11, '98	"	"
Moore, Lewis.....	Atchison.....	June 30, '98	"	Pro. Corp. Aug. 1, '98; red. to rks. Oct. 4, '98; mustered out with regt.
McCarroll, Simeon...	Topeka.....	July 11, '98	"	Mustered in as musc.; red. to rks. Aug. 1, '98; trans. to regt. band Jan. 1, '99.
Moss, Edward.....	"	"	"	Died of dis. at San Luis, Cuba, Nov. 11, '98.
Murdock, James.....	"	"	"	Died of dis. at San Luis, Cuba, Feb. 24, '99.
Newton, Arthur.....	Paola.....	July 15, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
North, John.....	Topeka.....	July 11, '98	"	"
Overstreet, Samuel...	Atchison.....	June 30, '98	"	"
Owens, Melville.....	Coffeyville....	July 16, '98	"	"
Overr, John A.....	Topeka.....	July 15, '98	"	Trans. to Co. A Aug. 19, '98.
Penn, John.....	Atchison.....	June 30, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Penn, William.....	"	"	"	Absent sick; disc. in Cuba by telegraphic order, W. D. Apr. 10, '99.
Pierre, David.....	Topeka.....	July 16, '98	"	Mustered in as Corp.; red. to rks. Sept. 18, '98; mustered out with regt.
Phillips, David.....	"	July 11, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Porter, William O....	Atchison.....	June 30, '98	"	"
Prater, Ernest.....	Lawrence.....	July 18, '98	"	"
Ray, George.....	Kan. City, Mo.	"	"	Absent in confinement, awaiting sentence of G. C. M. at date of muster-out of regt.
Reed, Harvey L.....	Atchison.....	June 30, '98	"	Mustered out with regt.
Renix, Hugh.....	Kan. City, Mo.	July 18, '98	"	"
Rodgers, David.....	Troy.....	July 11, '98	"	"
Rodgers, John.....	Kan. City, Ks.	July 18, '98	"	"
Robinson, Andrew....	Dunlap.....	July 16, '98	"	"
Robinson, John A....	Atchison.....	July 15, '98	"	Appointed cook Aug. 1, '98; ret. to rks. Oct. 1, '98; mustered out with regt.



## Twenty-third Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Regiment Mustered Out April 10, 1899.

## COMPANY H—CONCLUDED.

Name and rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment.	Date of muster-in.	Remarks.
<i>Private.</i>				
Robinson, John W. . . . .	Atchison . . . . .	June 30, '98	July 19, '98	Mustered out with regt.
Sawyer, John. . . . .	Hillsdale . . . . .	July 18, '98	" "	" "
Scott, Homer. . . . .	Kan. City, Ks. . . . .	" "	" "	" "
Scott, Walter. . . . .	Atchison . . . . .	June 30, '98	" "	" "
Stamp, John S. . . . .	Topeka . . . . .	July 16, '98	" "	" "
Spradley, Henry M. . . . .	" "	July 11, '98	" "	Trans. to Co. A Aug. 19, '98.
Sanders, Clarence F. . . . .	Troy . . . . .	" "	" "	Pro. musc. Nov. 1, '98.
Taylor, Albert. . . . .	Kan. City, Ks. . . . .	July 18, '98	" "	Mustered out with regt.
Thompson, Dillard. . . . .	" "	" "	" "	Mustered out with regt.
Thompson, Aaron R. . . . .	Topeka . . . . .	July 11, '98	" "	Died of dis. at Topeka, Kan., Aug. 4, '98.
Thompson, Wm. E. . . . .	" "	" "	" "	Pro. Corp. Sept. 17, '98.
Watson, David. . . . .	Atchison . . . . .	June 30, '98	" "	Mustered out with regt.
Williams, James. . . . .	Linapah, I. T. . . . .	July 16, '98	" "	" "
Williams, Monroe. . . . .	Atchison . . . . .	June 30, '98	" "	" "
Williams, Will. . . . .	Wichita . . . . .	July 16, '98	" "	" "
Willite, William. . . . .	Troy . . . . .	July 11, '98	" "	" "
White, Willis. . . . .	Topeka . . . . .	July 16, '98	" "	Died of dis. at San Luis, Cuba, Feb. 15, '99.
Wigley, Noah. . . . .	Salina . . . . .	" "	" "	Pro. Corp. Nov. 1, '98.

## TWENTY-THIRD KANSAS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY.

## HISTORICAL.

The Twenty-third Kansas Volunteer Infantry was a two-battalion organization, of eight companies, and was composed entirely of colored men. Lieut. Col. James Beck commanded the regiment during its term of service. The membership was well scattered through the towns in the eastern part of the state. A majority of each company was recruited in the vicinity of the towns specified below; the date given is the date of the muster-in of each company:

Company A, Topeka, July 2, 1898.

Company B, Lawrence, July 5, 1898.

Company C, Kansas City, Kan., July 9, 1898.

Company D, Fort Scott, July 9, 1898.

Company E, Wichita, July 14, 1898.

Company F, Parsons, Coffeyville, and Fort Scott, July 16, 1898.

Company G, Kansas City, Kan., July 16, 1898.

Company H, Atchison, July 19, 1898.

The regiment broke camp at Topeka on August 22, 1898, and proceeded to New York by rail.

It sailed from New York on August 25, on the steamer *Vigilancia* for Santiago, Cuba, arriving there August 31, 1898. The regiment proceeded immediately by rail to San Luis, reaching that point on September 1. Hostilities having ceased, the duties which devolved upon the regiment, though arduous, were of a peaceful character. Excellent discipline was maintained and all duties were cheerfully and faithfully performed.

The regiment camped in the vicinity of San Luis until February 28, 1899, when it proceeded by rail to Santiago, where it embarked on the steamer *Minnewaska*, on March 1, 1899, and sailed for Newport News, Va., arriving there March 5, 1899.

On March 6 the regiment proceeded by rail to Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, reaching that point on the 10th of same month. The regiment was mustered out on April 10, 1899.

The Twenty-third Kansas was an organization that soon became thoroughly drilled and maintained at all times excellent discipline. The officers were all men of intelligence, and the enlisted men obedient and prompt in the performance of all duties required of them, and the regiment received the commendation of the officers under whose command it served. The state of Kansas may be well proud of the record of the Twenty-third Kansas.

## GENERAL ORDERS ISSUED BY THE WAR DEPARTMENT

PERTAINING TO THE MUSTERING OUT OF THE VOLUNTEER REGIMENTS,  
AND THE DISCHARGE OF VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS, 1898 AND 1899.

## WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

GENERAL ORDERS, /  
No. 124.*Washington, August 20, 1898.*

I. The following instructions for the muster out of the service of United States Volunteers are published for the information and guidance of all concerned:

1. Only officers of the Regular Army will be detailed by the War Department to muster out troops, and in all matters pertaining to their duties as mustering officers the officers and men of organizations to be mustered out will be guided by the instructions of these officers, given in pursuance of authority conferred by the Secretary of War.

2. The mustering officer, proceeding according to a well-considered plan, suited to the situation, will make full use, under the supervision of the company or other commander, of the men of each company or other organization possessing clerical ability, so that the transfer of property, preparation of physical record blanks, correction and completion of organization records, preparation and comparison of property returns, statement of charges, and muster-out rolls may be accomplished with the least possible delay, each individual engaged in the work of comparison being required to initial the paper compared, in order that the responsibility for errors in comparison may be fixed.

3. To avoid expense to the Government and hardships and annoyances to individuals concerned, by unavoidable delays that will occur in the final payment of officers and enlisted men absent from their commands on muster out, commanding officers will make every effort to effect the return of all absentees and detachments prior to muster out of the organization, and if for any reason an officer or an enlisted man absent is unable to join his command, a full report of the facts will be made to the Adjutant General of the Army for further orders.

4. The mustering officer, from the daily reports of his staff assistants, and his own notes, will telegraph to the Adjutant General of the Army, in brief, daily progress in the preparation of returns, vouchers, muster-out rolls, transfer and disposition of property, physical examination of troops, muster out, payment, and departure from the camp or station, with designation of the organization, and statement of the number of officers and men separately.

5. Officers who at any time were responsible for public property of any description must obtain certificates of nonindebtedness before their final payment can be made. Commanding officers will therefore forward at once to the Paymaster General a complete list of *all* the officers of the organization to be mustered out, and to the Quartermaster General, Commissary General of Subsistence, Surgeon General, Chief of Engineers, Chief of Ordnance, and Chief Signal Officer, a list of those officers who are, or at any time have been, responsible for public property. Chiefs of the supply departments mentioned will cause immediate examination of returns to be made and transmit the result thereof to the Paymaster General.

6. Officers who have not at any time been responsible for public property will be required to furnish the mustering officer with their affidavits to that effect, certified to by the commanding officer of the regiment, independent battalion or company. The affidavits of such officers will be transmitted with the muster-out rolls to the paymaster designated to make the payment to the organization.

7. All officers will be held to a strict accountability for the discipline of their commands and the preservation of public property. Mustering officers are empowered to prefer charges against officers who neglect in any manner to take the proper measures to insure the Government against loss of property or to keep their commands together and under proper discipline.

8. Officers of the staff departments of the Regular Army will be detailed, when practicable, to receive public property, supervise the preparation of all returns and papers relating thereto, and for the performance of this duty will receive special instructions from the chiefs of the supply departments of the Army.

9. The supply departments of the Army will continue to furnish organizations with needful supplies until date of final payment and discharge.

10. The mustering officers, upon arrival at the camp or station of the organization to be mustered out, will make a careful examination of the regimental and company records and cause any omissions found to be supplied in order to complete the records.

11. Five muster-out rolls will be prepared under the supervision of the mustering officer by the proper commanding officers with the greatest care, to avoid any injustice being done to the Government or to persons who at any time were members of the organization, special attention being given to the requirements of the last paragraph of Circular No. 31, current series, from this office, being careful to note that settlement of clothing may involve different fiscal years, and all concerned in their preparation will initial the same and carefully read the "Instructions for the preparation of muster-out rolls" printed on the back of the rolls.

12. All persons borne on the muster-in and on all other muster rolls, and all who have joined or belonged to the organization at any time since its muster in, *must be accounted for on the muster-out roll*, which is required to be a complete record of all the officers and men who ever belonged to the organization.

13. After the muster-out rolls have been prepared they will be carefully examined by a board of officers, to be appointed by the commanding officer, which will be furnished with the retained copy of the muster-in roll, with copies of all the muster rolls of the organization and other necessary data. Under the supervision of the mustering officer the board will compare rolls and data with the muster-out rolls to insure their absolute correctness in all respects.

14. Discharge certificates will be prepared for every officer and man present and absent, except absent officers and men held in service by proper authority and deserters. These will be signed by the commanding officer for the field, staff, and band, by company commanders for their companies, and all will be countersigned by the mustering officer at place of departure, who will forward them by registered mail to the mustering officer at the State rendezvous for delivery to the paymaster, who will stamp and sign them as required by paragraph 1383, A. R. The certificates will then be delivered to the regimental and company commanders.

15. The discharge from the United States Volunteer service in the case of absentees (except in special cases otherwise provided for or such as may be held in service by proper authority) will take effect on the date of muster out of the organization.



16. In all cases of absentees, where the officer at the time of executing the certificates of discharge is not aware of the date of muster out of the organization, he will set forth in writing thereon that the same take effect as of the date of the muster out of the United States service of the company or other immediate organization upon the muster roll of which the individual's name appears.

17. In the case of enlisted men absent, who on account of sickness are unable to join their commands, the discharge certificates, with carefully prepared descriptive lists of account of pay and clothing, giving the address of the soldier, will be given to the mustering officer for transmission with the muster-out rolls to the Adjutant General of the Army, and the soldier will be officially notified to apply by letter to the Paymaster General of the Army for final payment. In cases of soldiers absent on detached service who are held in service by proper authority, descriptive lists, if not already furnished, will be sent to the officers under whom they are serving, and when such men are ordered to be mustered out (on detachment muster-out rolls) the proper officers will prepare and sign the discharge certificates after the medical examination has been had, as provided for in paragraph II of this order.

18. Officers absent from any cause will be furnished discharge certificates (unless specially held to service) and will be notified to apply to the Paymaster General for certificates of nonindebtedness and settlement of their accounts.

19. In the cases of enlisted men absent sick and of officers absent on muster out of organizations, the required examination will be made under special instructions to be issued by the Adjutant General of the Army.

20. As a rule, the muster out of organizations and their final payment will take place at the State or regimental rendezvous, except when otherwise ordered by the War Department. The preparation and completion of the muster-out rolls, returns, and papers, and the inspection and transfer of public property to the officers of the supply departments of the Army, except as hereinafter provided, will take place before the organization is ordered to its State. The only property that will be allowed to be retained until muster out, unless otherwise ordered by the mustering officer, is the rifles, cartridge belts, cups, canteens, meat cans, knives, forks, and spoons, necessary *medical supplies* and tent equipage, the colors, and the regimental and company records.

21. The supply departments concerned will arrange through the Chief Commissary and Chief Quartermaster of the department within which the State rendezvous is located for meals, camp ground, shelter, transportation, and quartermasters' supplies for the time of the encampment of the organization at the State or regimental rendezvous.

22. As soon as the muster-out rolls have been fully and satisfactorily completed, the mustering officer at the place of departure will fill in the date of the muster out *as of a date ten days later* (the probable time necessarily required to transfer the organization to its State rendezvous, the making of the physical examination of officers and men, etc.), and forward at once by registered mail two copies to the paymaster designated to make the final payment, and the remaining three copies of the rolls to the mustering officer at the State rendezvous.

23. The duties with which mustering officers and officers of the supply departments of the Army are charged by this order will be so systematically performed that the organization can proceed to its State rendezvous without delay (*for which timely transportation and subsistence will be provided*) freed from all property accountability, except that mentioned in paragraph 20; with



all rolls, returns, and papers completed to date in order to avoid unnecessary delay when it reaches its home station in carrying out the following instructions:

II.—As soon after the arrival of the organization at its State rendezvous as possible the physical examination of all officers and men will be made, before muster-out and payment.

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS AND MEN.

1. To facilitate the settlement of pension claims that may be made on account of disability incurred in the United States service and to protect the rights of persons who may be entitled to the benefits of the pension laws as well as to guard the interests of the Government, it is ordered that a thorough physical examination be made of all officers and enlisted men of Volunteers, except general officers and officers of the general staff, immediately prior to their muster out of service or discharge. For this purpose a blank form will be supplied by the Adjutant General of the Army.

2. When an organization is about to be mustered out of the service each officer and enlisted man will be required by his company or other commanding officer to answer the questions on the blank form "Declaration of person to be mustered out," which, when completed, will be signed by him and duly witnessed by said officer. This officer will then make the required certificate, which follows the declaration, based upon the official records of the organization and on his personal knowledge of the facts in the case.

3. When the physical examination papers of the officers and men of a company or other organization are so far completed, they will be given to the mustering officer, who will cause the physical examination to be made and said papers to be completed by a medical officer of the Regular Army, whenever the services of such an officer are available, and when not, then by a medical officer of Volunteers *not belonging to the organization of which the officers and men are members.*

4. The mustering officer will report to the Adjutant General of the Army any person under examination who claims to have a disability of which the medical officer can find no evidence, or claims to have a disability incurred in line of duty, whereas the medical officer is of the opinion that the disability was not so incurred, such person will not be discharged until after he shall have been examined by a board of three medical officers, to be convened by the Adjutant General of the Army, which will make a full report of the case in accordance with the terms of this order. If the medical officers fail to agree with regard to the case, a separate minority report will be made by the dissenting officer.

5. Upon completion of the medical examination the papers in the case will be turned over to the mustering officer, who will forward them with the muster-out rolls to the Adjutant General of the Army.

6. The physical examination having been completed, the regimental and company records and blanks, and the colors, will be packed and marked, showing the organization to which they pertain, and forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army the day before the muster out and payment takes place. On the same day or earlier, as may be deemed advisable by the mustering officer, the ordnance and other public property in possession of the organization will be turned over to the proper officers of the supply departments, to be disposed of in accordance with the special instructions received by them, and all returns finally completed and rendered, and all supplementary charges entered on the muster-out rolls.

III.—On arrival of the paymaster at the State rendezvous the mustering officer will deliver to him the discharge certificates for the purpose indicated in

section 14 of this order, and on the day of payment the organization will be paraded and the mustering officer will cause the names of all officers and enlisted men present and absent to be called out, requiring those present to answer and step briskly five paces in front of the line. As soon as the muster of a company has been completed the mustering officer will direct it to be marched to the pay table for payment and discharge, handing a copy of the muster-out roll to the company commander. On completion of the payment of the organization the mustering officer will send one copy of the muster-out roll to the Adjutant General of the State and the remaining copy to the Adjutant General of the Army.

Mustering officers will make daily notes of the progress of the work accomplished and require staff assistants to do likewise, keeping careful and convenient records of all correspondence, properly indexed, and upon completion of the duty cause said staff assistants to render through him, for transmittal with his own to the Adjutant General of the Army, full reports of the work accomplished, with recommendations as to the solution of the problem involved in the muster out of service of troops of the United States Volunteer Army.

IV.—Upon an honorable muster out and discharge from the service of the United States, all volunteer soldiers, desiring to do so, are hereby authorized to retain their arms and accouterments upon the value thereof being charged to them on the muster-out rolls at the following rates:

Springfield breech-loading rifle or carbine, caliber .45.....	\$10 00
Colt's revolver, caliber .38.....	10 00
Colt's revolver, caliber .45.....	10 00
Saber.....	3 60
Blanket bags with straps complete.....	1 15
Bayonet scabbard for rifle.....	50
Cartridge belt (single row of loops).....	75
Cartridge belt (double row of loops).....	1 00
Canteen with strap.....	43
Gun sling.....	24
Haversack and strap.....	72
Waist belt and plate.....	30
Meat can.....	14
Tin cup.....	08
Knife.....	04
Fork.....	03
Spoon.....	01
Revolver holster.....	50
Cartridge box.....	50

BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:

H. C. CORBIN, *Adjutant General.*

#### WAR DEPARTMENT.

GENERAL ORDERS, {  
No. 130. }

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

*Washington, August 29, 1898.*

The following additional instructions amendatory of those contained in General Orders, No. 124, August 20, 1898, from this office, are published for the information and guidance of all concerned:

1. Except the officers and men required by paragraph 5 for the necessary guard details, etc., leaves of absence for sixty days and furloughs for the same period will be granted all officers and enlisted men of organizations which have served beyond the limits of the United States, and thirty days to officers and

men of organizations which have not served beyond the limits of the United States when such organizations are ordered to be mustered out of service.

2. Such leaves of absence and furloughs will be granted by the commanding officers after organizations have arrived at State rendezvous, all to take effect on *one date* for thirty days or sixty days, as the case may be, and all officers and men must without fail report at the rendezvous on the *thirtieth or sixtieth day thereafter*. Any officer or man failing to so report will be considered and reported as a deserter, unless prevented from doing so by sickness, which must be satisfactorily explained by the certificate of a reputable physician and the fact noted on the rolls.

3. Before organizations are granted furloughs, the preparation for muster-out, as required by General Orders, No. 124, August 20, 1898, from this office, will, in view of the foregoing, be carried out only so far as relates to the inspection and correction of records: inspection and transfer of such public property as may no longer be required: the preparation and comparison of property returns: the steps necessary to secure certificates of non-indebtedness, and for the return of all absentees, etc.

4. When possible all returns and papers relating to the muster out of organizations will be prepared during the period of furlough.

5. Each commanding officer, prior to the departure of his officers and men, will make arrangements necessary to verify and protect all public property pertaining to his command during the period of absence, and place the same under proper guard detailed from his command for the purpose. He will notify the Adjutant General of the Army of his arrival at rendezvous, and at the earliest possible moment the date on which leaves and furloughs expire.

6. In preparing muster-out rolls, the number of days while on furlough will be stated under the heading on the roll "Subsistence, No. of days," and the paymaster in the "pay account" on the roll will change the heading "for horses and equipments" to "Commutation for furlough rations," and credit each man at the rate of twenty-five cents per day for the number of days due and pay the same. The amount so paid for commutation of rations by the Pay Department will be refunded from the appropriation made for the Subsistence Department.

7. Mustering officers are empowered to administer oaths in all matters pertaining to the muster out of volunteers.

8. As soon as practicable the usual monthly pay-rolls will be made out for the month preceding departure on furlough, and sent to the chief paymaster of the military department in which the organization's rendezvous is situated. Upon these rolls alone can the officers and enlisted men be paid prior to departure on leave or furlough.

BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:

H. C. CORBIN, *Adjutant General*.

#### HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY,

GENERAL ORDERS, ( )  
No. 180.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, November 26, 1898.

1. - By direction of the Secretary of War, deserters from volunteer organizations that have been mustered out, or are being prepared for muster out of the service, who may surrender or be apprehended, when it is impracticable to bring them to trial before a general court-martial will be discharged *without honor*, with forfeiture of traveling allowances as soon after surrender or apprehension

as practicable by commanding officers of posts or mustering officers. In such cases, when muster-out rolls have not been closed, the deserters will be taken up on the rolls under the heading "Discharged," and their full record of service will be given as required by paragraph 1381, Army Regulations. When the muster-out rolls of the organization have been closed, a special report of action taken in each case will be made by the officer to the Adjutant General of the Army.

II.—By direction of the Secretary of War, enlisted men discharged in Cuba, Porto Rico, Hawaii, the Philippines, or other places outside of the United States, will be provided free transportation to the United States on Government transports upon direction of the commanding officers in the several localities, and will be subsisted by the Subsistence Department to the port of destination, and will not be entitled to travel-pay from port of embarkation to the United States, nor to commutation of rations for the time so subsisted on the transports. Upon arrival in the United States they will be furnished with travel-pay by the Pay Department to the places of their enlistment, as in all other cases of soldiers discharged on final statements.

The fact that such transportation and subsistence have been furnished must be noted on the final statements.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL MILES:

H. C. CORBIN, *Adjutant General.*

## HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY,

GENERAL ORDERS, }  
No. 5. }

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, January 11, 1899.

II.—By direction of the Secretary of War, enlisted men discharged in Cuba, Porto Rico, Hawaii, the Philippines, or other places outside the United States, will be provided free transportation to the United States on Government transports upon direction of the commanding officers in the several localities, and will be subsisted by the Subsistence Department to the port of destination. They will not be entitled to travel-pay from port of embarkation to the United States, nor to commutation of rations for the time so subsisted on the transports.

The fact that such transportation and subsistence have been furnished must be noted on the final statements.

Paymasters, when paying final statements of soldiers discharged under above conditions, will include in such payments travel allowances from station to port of embarkation and from port of arrival in the United States to place of enlistment or enrollment.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL MILES:

H. C. CORBIN, *Adjutant General.*



## HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY,

GENERAL ORDERS, {  
No. 13. }

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, January 17, 1899.

I.—The following act of Congress is published for the information and government of all concerned :

AN ACT granting extra pay to officers and enlisted men of United States Volunteers.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That in lieu of granting leaves of absence and furloughs to officers and enlisted men belonging to companies and regiments of United States Volunteers prior to muster out of the service, all officers and enlisted men belonging to volunteer organizations hereafter mustered out of the service who have served honestly and faithfully beyond the limits of the United States shall be paid two months' extra pay on muster out and discharge from the service, and all officers and enlisted men belonging to organizations hereafter mustered out of the service who have served honestly and faithfully within the limits of the United States shall be paid one month's extra pay on muster out and discharge from the service, from any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated: *Provided*, That the discharge of all officers and enlisted men from the volunteer service of the United States shall, as far as practicable, take effect on the date of the muster out of the organization to which they belong, and that regiments and other independent organizations shall be mustered out at camps within the limits of the United States or at the rendezvous of the State, regiment, or independent organization.

SEC. 2. That officers who at any time were accountable or responsible for public property shall be required, before final payment is made to them on discharge from the service, to obtain certificates of non-indebtedness to the United States from only such of the bureaus of the War Department to which the property for which they were accountable or responsible pertains, and the certificate from the Chief of the Division of Bookkeeping and Warrants, Treasury Department, and such certificates, accompanied by the affidavits of officers, of non-accountability or non-responsibility to other bureaus of the War Department, certified to by the commanding officer of the regiment or independent organization, shall warrant their final payment: *Provided*, That officers who have not been responsible at any time for public property shall be required to make affidavit of that fact, certified to by their commanding officers, which shall be accepted as sufficient evidence to warrant their final payment on their discharge from the service: *Provided further*, That mustering officers are empowered to administer oaths in all matters pertaining to the muster out of volunteers.

Approved, January 12, 1899.

II.—The following instructions, based upon the foregoing act of Congress, are, by direction of the Secretary of War, published for the information and guidance of all concerned :

1. The muster out of service and final payment of organizations of U. S. Volunteers, serving within the present limits of the United States, will hereafter, as a rule, take place at United States military camps. Organizations returning from foreign service for muster out will be sent to either United States camps or State or regimental rendezvous, as may be for the best interests of the military service and of the organizations concerned.

2. As provided for by law, all officers and enlisted men, present and absent, stand discharged on the date of the muster out of the organization to which they belong unless retained in service by *special* authority of the War Department.

Officers accountable for public property who have not completed their returns for the same on the date of muster out of their organization will not be retained in the service for that purpose.

3. Only officers and enlisted men who belong to companies and regiments and whose service has been *honest* and *faithful* are entitled to the extra pay allowed by law. When the service of an officer or enlisted man has *not* been honest and



faithful it will be so noted opposite his name on the muster-out rolls and on descriptive lists or final statements, provided the rights of the individual have been considered under the requirements of paragraph 148, Army Regulations.

Mustering officers will add to their certificates on the muster-out roll the statement "Entitled to one (or two) months' extra pay under the Act of Congress approved January 12, 1899."

4. Commanding officers will prepare discharge certificates for all absent officers, and discharge certificates and final statements for all absent enlisted men, except deserters, on the date of muster out, and in such cases the physical examination is waived. To avoid overpayments being made in cases of men absent sick in hospitals, or on detached service, the immediate return to the commanding officer of the company of the descriptive list furnished, with payments made and clothing drawn while absent noted thereon, will be requested by telegraph by mustering officers in time to enable company commanders to prepare correct final statements. When such descriptive lists or statements of accounts are not obtainable, company commanders will prepare descriptive lists from the best obtainable data (instead of final statements) and, with the discharge certificate, turn them over to the mustering officer for transmission with the muster-out rolls to the Adjutant General of the Army, and the soldier will be at once officially notified to apply by letter to the Adjutant General of the Army for his discharge. The discharge certificates of officers and the discharge certificates and final statements of enlisted men will be carefully examined and forwarded by the mustering officer to absentees, inclosed in a letter notifying officers to apply to the Paymaster General for settlement of their accounts, and to enlisted men, giving the name and address of the nearest paymaster, with instructions to forward to him the letter of advice with the discharge and final statements for payment. Letters inclosing such papers will be sent by *registered mail* and the envelope marked, "If not delivered in ten days, return to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C." The receipts for such mail will be forwarded by the mustering officers to the Adjutant General of the Army. Full note must be made on the muster-out rolls that discharge and final statements have been mailed to the man's address, which must be given. In preparing final statements great care must be taken to include the value of clothing issued by the State.

In view of the following decision of the Comptroller of the Treasury, the place where absentees may be at the date of discharge will be entered on final statements for the information of paymasters:

If the place where an officer or soldier, absent on leave, was at the time his discharge took effect, is shown, he will be allowed travel-pay and subsistence from that place to the place where he entered the service, unless the distance is greater than from the place where his regiment was, in which case he will be allowed only for the distance from the place where his regiment was.

5. Mustering officers and all others concerned in executing orders for the muster-out of organizations under the foregoing act of Congress will be governed by the published regulations, orders and circulars from this office applicable to the muster-out of organizations without furlough. Where organizations are to be mustered out at United States military camps, mustering officers will confer with the commanding officers with a view of making timely arrangements by which the troops can be transferred in a body to their homes (at their own expense) as soon as final payments have been made.

6. The final reexamination required to be made by section 4, paragraph 2, General Orders, No. 124, and paragraph 2 of General Orders, No. 164, Adjutant General's Office, 1898, must be made prior to discharge and final payment of the

organization, and the officers and men will *not* be retained in service beyond that date for such reexamination.

7. When a regiment has been ordered to be prepared for muster out of the service the Paymaster General will be duly notified and will thereupon detail a paymaster to make the final payment on the muster-out rolls and report to the Adjutant General of the Army the name and station of the officer so detailed, who will be notified by the mustering officer of the date when the muster out rolls will be completed, on or before which date he will report in person to the mustering officer, who will turn over the rolls and afford him every facility for preparing them for payment. In fixing the date of final payment, which will be the date of muster out of the organization, the mustering officer will confer with the paymaster as to the time necessary to prepare the rolls for that purpose, which, if possible, should not be more than eight days subsequent, and the muster out and payment will be made on the date fixed. Mustering officers are enjoined to exercise great care in fixing the dates for the muster out and payment of organizations in order that the work may be accomplished on such dates without unnecessary and embarrassing delays which can be avoided by systematic and well-considered arrangements being made in advance.

8. The U. S. magazine rifle, caliber .30, and the U. S. magazine carbine, caliber .30, are not for sale by the Government. The price at which these arms will be charged against men who lose, injure or destroy them through neglect or carelessness is \$13.69 for the rifle and \$19 for the carbine.

9. All quartermaster's property, including clothing and equipage, will be turned over to the quartermaster at the camp of muster out. The invoices and receipts should show the condition of the property, divided as follows:

*a.*—Articles that are new and fit for issue.

*b.*—Articles that have been worn, but are still in a serviceable condition.

*c.*—Articles that are worn out and unfit for further use.

All the serviceable quartermaster's property will be held by the quartermaster subject to orders from the Quartermaster General, and all that is unserviceable should be prepared for the action of an inspector.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL MILES:

H. C. CORBIN, *Adjutant General.*

## HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY,

GENERAL ORDERS, /  
No. 31. }

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *February 21, 1899.*

II. — By direction of the Secretary of War, paragraph 1439 of the Regulations is amended to read as follows:

1439. When a soldier in hospital is detached from his company, his company commander will send to the hospital his descriptive list. The surgeon in charge will enter thereon all payments, stoppages, and the money value of all clothing issued, and when the soldier is returned to duty, transferred, discharged, dies, or deserts, a new descriptive list containing a complete statement of his accounts will be sent to his company or other commander, and the original will be retained by the officer in command of the hospital for his own protection. If the soldier is discharged from the service while in hospital, the surgeon will furnish him

with final statements and notify the Adjutant General of the Army and the company commander of the date, place, and cause of discharge. If the soldier die in hospital, the surgeon will take charge of his effects and make the reports required in paragraph 158.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL MILES:

H. C. CORBIN, *Adjutant General.*

### HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY,

GENERAL ORDERS, }  
No. 54.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, March 22, 1899.

By direction of the Secretary of War, the following instructions are published for the guidance of all concerned:

When volunteer organizations serving in Cuba, Porto Rico, Hawaii, and the Philippine Islands receive orders to proceed to the United States for muster out of service, officers and enlisted men of such organizations whose service has been honest and faithful, who desire to remain in those islands, may be discharged by commanding generals of departments upon written applications approved by their respective company and regimental commanders.

Officers and soldiers discharged under this order will be entitled to travel allowances for the *land travel* involved from the place of their discharge to the place of their enlistment. For the *sea travel*, the special orders issued by the commanding generals of the departments for the discharge of officers will state in each case that the officer is entitled to free transportation and in the cases of enlisted men, to free transportation and subsistence on any United States transport leaving the island for the United States within one year from the date of discharge. When transportation or subsistence are furnished on such orders, the fact will be noted thereon, and also on the discharge certificate by the quartermaster.

The discharge certificate for officers and men and the final statements will cite this order as the cause of discharge, and the final statements of enlisted men must show clearly the place from which *land travel* allowance is due, if any, to the port of embarkation and from the port of debarkation in the United States to the place of enlistment.

The physical examination required to be made of officers and men before discharge will be conducted under the supervision of the proper mustering officers detailed for the purpose by department commanders, and they will also be charged with the examination of final statements before they are delivered to the men.

Soldiers of the Regular Army, when discharged by reason of expiration of term of service or for the convenience of the Government, who desire to remain on the island where discharged will be entitled to the same travel allowances and to free transportation and subsistence as provided for in this order.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL MILES:

H. C. CORBIN, *Adjutant General.*

## HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY,

GENERAL ORDERS, {  
No. 67. }

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

*Washington, April 11, 1899.*

By direction of the Acting Secretary of War, the following instructions are published for the information and guidance of all concerned:

When soldiers belonging to organizations, regular or volunteer, serving in Cuba, Porto Rico, Hawaii, and the Philippines, are discharged under provisions of General Orders, No. 54, March 22, 1899, from this office, immediately reenlist in the Regular Army, they will be entitled to travel allowances for land and sea travel involved from place of discharge to place of previous enlistment.

The commanding generals in Cuba, Porto Rico, Hawaii, and the Philippines are authorized to discharge such enlisted men of the volunteer organizations as may be selected by Signal Corps officers for service in the Regular Army, provided the men reenlist for three years in the Signal Corps. Men when so discharged will receive the allowances provided for in this order.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL MILES:

H. C. CORBIN, *Adjutant General.*

## HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY,

GENERAL ORDERS, {  
No. 85. }

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

*Washington, May 2, 1899.*

By direction of the Acting Secretary of War, officers of the Volunteer Army who at any time were accountable or responsible for public property shall, on discharge from the service, be paid *only* the travel allowances due them, and no other payments will be made to them until they shall have accounted for the public property for which they were accountable or responsible, as provided for by paragraph I, section 2, General Orders, No. 13, January 17, 1899, from this office.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL MILES:

H. C. CORBIN, *Adjutant General.*

## HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY,

GENERAL ORDERS, {  
No. 96. }

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

*Washington, May 19, 1899.*

By direction of the Secretary of War, the following is published to the Army for the information and guidance of all concerned:

1. An enlisted man traveling on duty under orders on a vessel of the United States transport service will not be allowed commutation of rations for the time he is aboard. He will be quartered with the enlisted men aboard and will mess with them, and the proper transport officer will indorse upon the travel order in the possession of the soldier the dates between which subsistence was so furnished. The travel order so indorsed will be turned over by the enlisted man at the end of the journey to the commissary by whom commutation of rations for any portion of the journey is paid, who will file it with the voucher on which



payment is made. If commutation of rations is ordered paid in advance, the probable time on shipboard must be taken into account in determining the number of days' commutation to be allowed, and the paying officer will indorse the original order and make payment on a certified copy thereof in the manner directed in Army Regulations 1275 for paying commutation of rations in advance.

2. An enlisted man granted a furlough with permission to travel on a vessel of the U. S. transport service will be quartered with the enlisted men aboard and will mess with them. The transport officer will certify upon the enlisted man's furlough the dates between which subsistence was so furnished. In paying commutations of rations on the furlough these days will be deducted.

3. The medical officer on a vessel or the U. S. transport service will purchase from the proper transport officer on such vessel, paying for the same from the appropriation "Subsistence of the Army," such articles of subsistence stores as he shall certify are actually needed for the special diet of the sick on board. These stores will be accounted for by the medical officer in the same way as are other articles of diet procured by him for the sick.

4. An enlisted man a resident of the United States serving in the islands of Cuba, Porto Rico, Hawaii, or the Philippines, who, on being honorably discharged the service in those islands by reason of expiration of enlistment, is desirous of returning to the United States, will be allowed by the Pay Department the usual travel allowances for the land travel involved, and free transportation and subsistence by the U. S. transport service, the same as prescribed for discharged soldiers in General Orders, No. 54, March 22, 1899, from this office. No traveling allowances will be made to enlisted men in those islands who are honorably discharged to enable them to accept promotion.

5. An enlisted man a resident of the United States serving in the islands mentioned in paragraph 4 hereof, who is discharged the service in those islands by transfer to another branch of the service; on his own application, whether by way of favor or by purchase; or because of confinement by the civil authorities; or by way of punishment for an offense or for disability caused by his own misconduct; or on account of fraudulent enlistment, is, by the operation of section 1290, Revised Statutes, and the act of March 16, 1896 (29 Stat. Large, 63), prevented from being allowed the usual traveling allowances to the place of his enlistment, enrollment, or original muster into the service, but he will be brought by the Government to the United States on a transport free of charge.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL MILES:

H. C. CORBIN, *Adjutant General.*







Colours

1927

1927

1927









LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 013 789 754 4

